

# Revised State Personal Income, 1969-80

The State personal income estimates in this article are being presented a month earlier than usual. These estimates are prepared in considerable component detail and primarily from Federal and State government administrative records (rather than sample data, which underlie the preliminary State annual and quarterly estimates published in the April SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS). These estimates, with further revisions to the years 1977-80, will form the basis for the local area annual personal income as well as revised State quarterly personal income estimates to be released next April. Revised State disposable personal income, which could not be prepared to meet the July publication schedule, will also be released next April.

**E**STIMATES of State personal income—that is, income received by persons residing in each State from all sources—have been revised to incorporate the comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts (NIPA's) presented and described in the December 1980 SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS. The State personal income estimates in this article reflect not only this comprehensive revision but also methodological changes associated with the introduction of more reliable estimating procedures and of new or more current source data at the State level. Tables 1 and 2 present revised total and per capita personal income for 1969-80; table 3 presents revised personal income by type and revised labor and proprietors' income by industry, for 1969-80.

**N**O T.—The comprehensive revision of the State personal income estimates was prepared under the direction of Edwin J. Coleman, Chief of the Regional Economic Measurement Division. He was assisted by Linnea Hazen, who coordinated the comprehensive revision. The discussion of revisions was prepared by Jeanne S. Goodman; tables were prepared by Ennice P. James and Kathy A. Albetzki, and secretarial support was provided by Valeria A. Hamilton and Hilda G. Tolson.

Estimates of civilian nonfarm wages and salaries and other labor income were prepared under the supervision of Elizabeth H. Queen, Chief of the Regional Wage Branch. She was assisted principally by: Sharon C. Carnevale, Carol M. Evans, Michael G. Pilot, Chan T. Potomouvan, William E. Reid, Jr., Mary H. Risler, Victor Sabadochny, and James M. Scott.

Personal income is the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from transfer payments from government and business, and from government interest, which is treated like a transfer payment. Persons consist of individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. Proprietors' income is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds are not counted as persons, but their saving is credited to persons. Personal income is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. Per capita personal income is the total personal income of residents (for the year) divided by the resident population as of July 1.

### *Revisions in State personal income components*

Major revisions occur in civilian government wage and salary disbursements; dividends, interest, and rent; and nonfarm proprietors' income. Smaller revisions occur in farm proprietors' income and transfer payments.

Estimates of farm income; military wages and salaries; proprietors' income; rental income of persons; personal dividend income, and personal interest income; transfer payments; and contributions for social insurance were prepared under the supervision of Kenneth P. Berkman, Chief of the Regional Income Branch. He was assisted principally by: Vivian G. Conklin, Gary V. Kennedy, Arthur L. Senseing, and Andrew E. Weiser.

Residence adjustments, disclosure-avoidance, and final preparation of the State personal income accounts, including the materials for this publication, were performed under the supervision of David W. Cartwright, Chief of the Regional Economic Information System Branch. He was assisted principally by: Wallace K. Bailey, Paul M. Levit, and Stuart A. Schwartz.

**G**overnment wage and salary disbursements.—The revision of State and local government wages and salaries reflects a shift from October payroll information shown in the Bureau of the Census annual report, *Public Employment*, to current quarterly payrolls (summed to calendar year totals) tabulated from the various State unemployment insurance (UI) programs. Revisions for the years prior to 1979 are made by carrying the 1979 UI-based estimates back by the change in the Census-based estimates. (Full coverage of State and local government employees under the State UI programs began in 1978. However, complete coverage was not achieved in many States until the first quarter of 1979.)

Revisions of Federal civilian government wage and salary disbursements are for selected subcomponents. Estimates of the Federal Bureau of Investigation payrolls have been replaced by direct data supplied by the agency. Wages paid out of nonappropriated funds to selected civilian employees at military bases are now estimated separately using UI instead of periodic Census data.

The personal income estimates presented in tables 1-3, as well as more detailed tabulations, are available from the Regional Economic Information System in magnetic tape, microfiche, and computer printout form. (Revised estimates for 1958-68, in detail similar to that presented in table 3, as well as estimates for 1948-57 with less industrial detail, are not yet available.) Samples of tables are available on request. A magnetic tape containing a set (United States, regions, and States) of State tables costs \$40. A microfiche (48x) containing a set of tables costs \$5. Computer printouts are available at a cost of \$1 per table, with a maximum charge of \$50 for a set of State tables. There is a minimum charge of \$5 per request. Requests should be addressed to Regional Economic Information System, Regional Economic Measurement Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20230.

**Dividends, interest, and rent.**—As in the case of State and local government wage and salary disbursements, revisions in dividends, monetary interest, monetary rent, and royalty income of individuals are the result of changes in data sources. Tabulations of reported dividends and interest income from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) master file of individual income tax returns

(IMF), for selected years 1969-77, have been substituted for the sample data published in the IRS *Statistics of Income (SOI)*. The IMF data are preferable to the SOI at the State level because of the recent reductions in the size of the SOI sample. Preliminary estimates for the years following 1977 are made by carrying forward the 1977 estimates by 3-year moving averages of

SOI data. These estimates will be revised upon receipt of more recent data tabulated from the IMF.

Rents and royalties, under the revised State estimating procedures, are estimated separately. Tabulations of gross rents from the 1975 and 1977 IMF now provide the base data for the series used to allocate monetary rents. This procedure replaces the use of 3-year

Table 1.—Total Personal Income, States and Regions, Revised 1969-80

[ Millions of dollars]

| State and region     | 1969    | 1970    | 1971    | 1972    | 1973      | 1974      | 1975      | 1976      | 1977      | 1978      | 1979      | 1980      |
|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| United States        | 767,556 | 803,922 | 861,804 | 944,352 | 1,068,902 | 1,162,204 | 1,259,438 | 1,394,773 | 1,438,768 | 1,517,846 | 1,630,486 | 2,052,918 |
| New England          | 47,499  | 51,142  | 54,993  | 58,531  | 64,173    | 69,589    | 74,292    | 80,725    | 86,264    | 97,976    | 110,834   | 125,105   |
| Connecticut          | 19,901  | 21,930  | 16,606  | 16,773  | 19,995    | 19,165    | 21,168    | 22,979    | 25,274    | 28,187    | 22,141    | 36,630    |
| Maine                | 3,016   | 3,292   | 3,508   | 3,890   | 4,315     | 4,783     | 5,807     | 6,820     | 8,382     | 7,005     | 7,332     | 8,940     |
| Massachusetts        | 23,010  | 24,308  | 21,545  | 26,802  | 33,074    | 33,007    | 35,782    | 41,830    | 45,937    | 51,785    | 58,222    | 62,222    |
| New Hampshire        | 2,500   | 2,806   | 3,006   | 3,226   | 3,768     | 4,346     | 4,496     | 5,023     | 5,692     | 6,494     | 7,442     | 8,420     |
| Rhode Island         | 2,499   | 3,230   | 3,098   | 4,324   | 4,668     | 4,075     | 5,234     | 5,851     | 6,808     | 7,117     | 8,023     | 8,978     |
| Vermont              | 1,443   | 1,576   | 1,691   | 1,826   | 2,016     | 2,173     | 2,322     | 2,603     | 2,892     | 3,183     | 2,993     | 4,013     |
| Mideast              | 175,652 | 199,344 | 201,421 | 206,681 | 234,294   | 254,299   | 272,000   | 284,100   | 318,000   | 348,104   | 387,361   | 431,371   |
| Delaware             | 2,316   | 2,479   | 2,688   | 2,851   | 2,307     | 2,542     | 2,787     | 4,145     | 4,458     | 4,923     | 4,185     | 6,172     |
| District of Columbia | 3,370   | 3,600   | 3,903   | 4,217   | 4,418     | 4,835     | 5,212     | 5,521     | 5,815     | 6,808     | 7,000     | 7,000     |
| Maryland             | 15,548  | 17,039  | 18,407  | 20,316  | 22,658    | 24,084    | 26,699    | 30,161    | 31,025    | 35,502    | 38,717    | 44,200    |
| New Jersey           | 31,262  | 34,161  | 36,593  | 38,768  | 42,856    | 46,026    | 49,811    | 54,044    | 58,741    | 64,838    | 71,904    | 80,724    |
| New York             | 70,747  | 85,730  | 90,964  | 96,489  | 102,528   | 110,906   | 116,976   | 125,708   | 134,555   | 144,405   | 161,625   | 186,646   |
| Pennsylvania         | 48,259  | 46,391  | 48,047  | 53,311  | 58,572    | 64,274    | 69,497    | 75,892    | 82,776    | 90,840    | 102,581   | 112,229   |
| Great Lakes          | 156,841 | 164,711 | 176,388 | 181,346 | 216,312   | 223,531   | 249,482   | 275,871   | 305,548   | 326,671   | 377,194   | 408,455   |
| Illinois             | 47,370  | 50,237  | 53,689  | 57,813  | 64,726    | 70,328    | 76,476    | 82,839    | 91,040    | 108,196   | 116,883   | 120,434   |
| Indiana              | 18,758  | 16,482  | 20,909  | 22,926  | 26,446    | 28,168    | 30,104    | 33,578    | 37,671    | 41,145    | 45,787    | 46,177    |
| Michigan             | 34,653  | 35,755  | 38,768  | 42,282  | 48,288    | 51,750    | 54,689    | 61,023    | 65,237    | 77,567    | 84,414    | 92,220    |
| Ohio                 | 40,207  | 42,268  | 44,720  | 46,415  | 50,966    | 58,941    | 62,934    | 68,229    | 76,332    | 84,418    | 93,777    | 102,418   |
| Wisconsin            | 18,603  | 16,753  | 17,923  | 19,495  | 21,782    | 22,350    | 23,820    | 23,340    | 31,658    | 35,249    | 40,940    | 44,945    |
| Plains               | 26,835  | 31,097  | 31,167  | 32,562  | 36,915    | 39,986    | 47,873    | 54,830    | 58,784    | 62,866    | 64,962    | 106,961   |
| Iowa                 | 10,068  | 10,726  | 11,101  | 12,830  | 15,465    | 16,847    | 17,327    | 18,317    | 20,296    | 23,489    | 25,478    | 27,328    |
| Kansas               | 7,378   | 8,466   | 9,159   | 10,260  | 11,066    | 12,009    | 13,285    | 15,868    | 18,037    | 18,787    | 21,449    | 23,668    |
| Minnesota            | 18,664  | 14,651  | 15,726  | 17,145  | 20,871    | 22,281    | 23,059    | 25,047    | 28,508    | 31,760    | 38,048    | 39,744    |
| Missouri             | 16,843  | 17,260  | 18,259  | 20,159  | 22,582    | 24,234    | 26,189    | 28,652    | 31,837    | 35,427    | 40,351    | 44,273    |
| Nebarks              | 5,248   | 5,578   | 6,974   | 8,765   | 8,304     | 8,379     | 9,288     | 9,356     | 10,570    | 11,943    | 13,534    | 14,738    |
| North Dakota         | 1,948   | 1,900   | 2,237   | 2,745   | 4,070     | 5,387     | 5,928     | 6,226     | 8,974     | 8,813     | 8,449     | 8,723     |
| South Dakota         | 1,057   | 2,082   | 2,294   | 2,597   | 3,413     | 3,258     | 3,387     | 3,482     | 4,043     | 4,616     | 5,176     | 6,488     |
| Southeast            | 130,218 | 142,269 | 161,268 | 176,266 | 190,871   | 220,297   | 241,198   | 260,537   | 288,747   | 326,636   | 381,806   | 428,431   |
| Alabama              | 9,285   | 10,014  | 10,910  | 12,117  | 13,807    | 15,251    | 16,876    | 18,283    | 21,015    | 23,728    | 28,368    | 31,199    |
| Arkansas             | 4,890   | 5,353   | 5,871   | 6,568   | 7,304     | 8,926     | 9,645     | 10,006    | 11,876    | 12,490    | 15,330    | 16,651    |
| Florida              | 20,072  | 25,667  | 29,921  | 33,345  | 39,248    | 44,022    | 47,490    | 51,857    | 58,114    | 64,188    | 78,271    | 88,475    |
| Georgia              | 14,136  | 15,203  | 16,760  | 18,500  | 21,444    | 23,599    | 25,167    | 27,935    | 30,912    | 35,039    | 44,917    | 52,939    |
| Kentucky             | 9,204   | 10,302  | 10,824  | 11,965  | 13,477    | 16,282    | 18,802    | 19,383    | 20,623    | 22,695    | 25,986    | 27,989    |
| Louisiana            | 10,298  | 11,100  | 11,988  | 13,124  | 14,697    | 16,755    | 18,890    | 21,921    | 23,890    | 27,180    | 31,670    | 35,645    |
| Mississippi          | 6,163   | 6,877   | 6,723   | 7,966   | 8,118     | 8,987     | 9,590     | 10,927    | 12,198    | 13,508    | 15,223    | 16,626    |
| North Carolina       | 16,027  | 16,418  | 17,736  | 20,065  | 22,827    | 25,050    | 28,920    | 29,944    | 32,774    | 36,966    | 41,247    | 46,643    |
| South Carolina       | 7,089   | 7,730   | 8,432   | 9,468   | 10,831    | 12,343    | 13,146    | 14,703    | 15,242    | 18,238    | 20,305    | 22,795    |
| Tennessee            | 11,267  | 12,184  | 13,258  | 14,063  | 17,011    | 18,792    | 20,308    | 22,620    | 25,101    | 28,502    | 32,114    | 35,526    |
| Virginia             | 16,876  | 17,295  | 18,060  | 21,112  | 23,785    | 26,466    | 28,587    | 32,109    | 35,826    | 40,155    | 44,979    | 58,383    |
| West Virginia        | 4,776   | 5,215   | 5,793   | 6,428   | 7,044     | 7,891     | 8,917     | 10,030    | 11,143    | 12,267    | 13,941    | 15,243    |
| Southwest            | 62,893  | 64,061  | 62,622  | 69,434  | 79,682    | 88,687    | 98,628    | 104,178   | 118,864   | 147,638   | 171,284   | 197,451   |
| Arizona              | 5,848   | 6,020   | 7,513   | 8,009   | 9,950     | 11,240    | 11,950    | 13,438    | 16,167    | 17,540    | 20,273    | 23,951    |
| New Mexico           | 2,670   | 3,148   | 3,452   | 3,572   | 4,835     | 4,883     | 5,570     | 6,812     | 7,013     | 8,084     | 10,239    | 12,239    |
| Oklahoma             | 7,820   | 8,505   | 9,155   | 10,934  | 11,842    | 12,854    | 14,308    | 16,158    | 20,824    | 24,267    | 27,645    | 32,267    |
| Texas                | 35,250  | 39,723  | 42,493  | 40,928  | 50,990    | 58,781    | 65,770    | 78,373    | 80,596    | 101,180   | 117,949   | 138,148   |
| Rocky Mountain       | 15,328  | 18,074  | 19,395  | 22,580  | 26,216    | 29,448    | 32,378    | 35,785    | 39,945    | 46,285    | 53,970    | 69,742    |
| Colorado             | 7,730   | 8,644   | 9,706   | 10,598  | 12,677    | 14,178    | 16,468    | 17,108    | 21,997    | 25,470    | 29,029    | 32,291    |
| Idaho                | 2,176   | 2,378   | 2,606   | 2,881   | 3,538     | 4,112     | 4,384     | 5,400     | 5,480     | 6,588     | 7,626     | 8,782     |
| Montana              | 2,182   | 2,390   | 2,618   | 3,046   | 3,564     | 3,750     | 4,083     | 4,275     | 4,711     | 5,641     | 6,229     | 6,782     |
| Utah                 | 3,009   | 3,422   | 3,781   | 4,222   | 4,746     | 5,334     | 5,658     | 6,751     | 7,048     | 8,288     | 9,072     | 11,203    |
| Wyoming              | 1,139   | 1,230   | 1,341   | 1,524   | 1,781     | 2,073     | 2,327     | 2,683     | 3,065     | 3,680     | 4,146     | 5,152     |
| Far West             | 107,010 | 114,230 | 121,363 | 132,144 | 146,521   | 161,172   | 181,172   | 202,589   | 226,021   | 257,380   | 286,265   | 325,411   |
| California           | 84,402  | 90,295  | 95,053  | 104,101 | 114,080   | 122,177   | 141,332   | 167,437   | 175,626   | 198,783   | 226,151   | 259,551   |
| Nevada               | 2,083   | 2,313   | 2,540   | 2,815   | 3,212     | 3,545     | 3,872     | 4,046     | 4,285     | 6,232     | 7,445     | 8,387     |
| Oregon               | 7,268   | 7,705   | 8,581   | 9,541   | 10,924    | 12,185    | 13,398    | 15,148    | 17,048    | 18,545    | 20,307    | 24,587    |
| Washington           | 13,209  | 13,827  | 14,463  | 15,586  | 17,736    | 19,805    | 22,641    | 25,240    | 28,044    | 32,323    | 36,932    | 42,677    |
| Alaska               | 1,220   | 1,436   | 1,579   | 1,720   | 2,034     | 2,475     | 3,644     | 4,217     | 4,340     | 4,361     | 4,587     | 5,136     |
| Hawaii               | 3,114   | 3,568   | 2,822   | 4,178   | 4,600     | 5,298     | 6,802     | 6,204     | 7,823     | 8,573     | 9,735     | 9,735     |
| Census regions       |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| New England          | 47,400  | 51,142  | 54,000  | 58,201  | 64,173    | 69,595    | 74,202    | 80,706    | 85,264    | 97,970    | 110,836   | 125,100   |
| Middle Atlantic      | 154,318 | 160,230 | 170,632 | 180,308 | 204,200   | 221,308   | 227,383   | 246,704   | 276,072   | 301,783   | 325,160   | 373,589   |
| East North Central   | 156,841 | 166,711 | 170,208 | 181,640 | 210,312   | 230,322   | 248,402   | 276,071   | 286,648   | 338,677   | 371,138   | 408,465   |
| West North Central   | 55,856  | 61,087  | 65,403  | 72,302  | 85,915    | 91,986    | 97,073    | 104,030   | 115,764   | 130,090   | 147,382   | 160,882   |
| South Atlantic       | 101,225 | 111,084 | 121,096 | 130,728 | 145,832   | 172,204   | 180,704   | 205,160   | 227,116   | 256,590   | 288,386   | 325,218   |
| East South Central   | 34,088  | 37,867  | 41,336  | 46,215  | 48,200    | 58,313    | 63,275    | 71,069    | 78,944    | 88,731    | 96,120    | 109,289   |
| West South Central   | 50,394  | 62,750  | 69,018  | 70,678  | 87,703    | 90,415    | 101,404   | 126,248   | 142,948   | 162,589   | 188,494   | 216,888   |
| Mountain             | 27,124  | 30,151  | 33,407  | 32,975  | 41,780    | 46,111    | 52,671    | 60,077    | 67,470    | 78,230    | 90,880    | 102,500   |
| Pacific              | 100,302 | 116,021 | 124,026 | 135,221 | 146,335   | 168,080   | 186,547   | 205,316   | 222,101   | 263,266   | 302,060   | 341,720   |

1. The personal income level shown for the United States differs from that in the national income and product accounts, primarily because it omits income received by Federal Government employees overseas.

moving averages of net rents and royalties reported in *SOI*. Preliminary estimates for the years following 1977 are based on *SOI* distributions, pending receipt of more recent IMF data. Revisions of the years prior to 1975 are made by carrying back the 1975 IMF-based estimates by the change in the number of returns with rental income published in the *SOI*.

*Nonfarm proprietors' income.*—The revisions of nonfarm proprietors' income reflect the introduction into the estimates of 1975 and 1976 income data tabulated from the Social Security Self-Employment Tax forms (IRS schedules SE). The revisions are part of the ongoing substitution of the SE income data, as they become available, for small establishment data from the Census

Bureau's *County Business Patterns* (*CBP*) and *SOI* data. The estimates for 1968-73 reflect a prior introduction of the SE income data. The estimates for 1974 (for which there are no SE income data available) are developed by a straight line interpolation between the 1973 and 1975 SE-based estimates. Estimates for other years for which SE

(Text continued on page 72)

Table 2.—Per Capita Personal Income, by States and Regions, Revised 1969-80<sup>1</sup>

[Dollars]

| State and region     | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| United States        | 3,714 | 3,945 | 4,187 | 4,615 | 5,040 | 5,448 | 5,846 | 6,324  | 6,392  | 7,735  | 8,637  | 9,521  |
| New England          | 4,046 | 4,386 | 4,518 | 4,647 | 5,283 | 5,724 | 5,904 | 5,610  | 5,311  | 7,945  | 8,376  | 10,196 |
| Connecticut          | 4,064 | 4,913 | 5,358 | 5,365 | 5,983 | 5,475 | 5,802 | 5,415  | 5,188  | 9,108  | 10,368 | 11,720 |
| Maine                | 3,850 | 3,938 | 3,448 | 2,787 | 4,124 | 5,542 | 4,740 | 5,349  | 5,056  | 5,321  | 7,051  | 7,826  |
| Massachusetts        | 4,072 | 4,349 | 4,691 | 4,856 | 5,364 | 5,830 | 5,213 | 5,667  | 5,283  | 7,009  | 8,088  | 10,125 |
| New Hampshire        | 3,850 | 3,781 | 3,942 | 4,218 | 4,689 | 5,074 | 5,368 | 5,942  | 5,517  | 7,255  | 8,162  | 9,131  |
| Rhode Island         | 3,828 | 3,924 | 4,098 | 5,455 | 4,773 | 5,247 | 5,630 | 5,157  | 5,799  | 7,434  | 8,387  | 9,411  |
| Vermont              | 3,302 | 3,380 | 3,722 | 3,917 | 4,291 | 4,504 | 4,901 | 5,365  | 5,735  | 5,384  | 7,103  | 7,827  |
| Middle Atlantic      | 4,159 | 4,463 | 4,298 | 5,948 | 5,475 | 5,269 | 5,381 | 5,953  | 5,476  | 8,215  | 9,145  | 10,182 |
| Delaware             | 4,280 | 4,305 | 4,700 | 5,143 | 5,078 | 5,074 | 5,448 | 5,944  | 5,104  | 8,226  | 9,150  | 10,330 |
| District of Columbia | 4,434 | 5,775 | 5,187 | 5,670 | 5,083 | 5,081 | 5,308 | 5,795  | 5,076  | 6,415  | 10,891 | 12,030 |
| Maryland             | 4,020 | 4,328 | 4,576 | 4,933 | 5,468 | 5,874 | 5,428 | 5,990  | 5,359  | 8,429  | 9,324  | 10,160 |
| New Jersey           | 4,412 | 4,745 | 5,028 | 5,389 | 5,060 | 5,348 | 5,348 | 5,681  | 5,260  | 8,736  | 10,924 | 12,560 |
| New York             | 4,405 | 4,802 | 4,950 | 5,266 | 5,593 | 5,135 | 5,348 | 5,957  | 5,307  | 8,241  | 9,188  | 10,453 |
| Pennsylvania         | 3,954 | 4,128 | 4,118 | 4,478 | 4,928 | 5,120 | 5,341 | 5,924  | 5,307  | 7,038  | 8,353  | 9,334  |
| Great Lakes          | 3,938 | 4,465 | 4,339 | 4,526 | 5,265 | 5,593 | 5,070 | 5,878  | 5,389  | 8,159  | 9,363  | 9,778  |
| Illinois             | 4,287 | 4,516 | 4,788 | 5,135 | 5,762 | 5,282 | 5,704 | 7,300  | 7,982  | 8,703  | 9,453  | 10,321 |
| Indiana              | 3,647 | 3,735 | 4,000 | 4,228 | 4,862 | 4,256 | 4,620 | 5,261  | 5,560  | 7,455  | 8,363  | 9,226  |
| Michigan             | 3,970 | 4,044 | 4,356 | 4,798 | 5,233 | 5,081 | 5,000 | 5,727  | 5,551  | 8,429  | 9,243  | 9,640  |
| Ohio                 | 3,815 | 3,971 | 4,307 | 4,565 | 5,013 | 5,175 | 5,395 | 6,457  | 7,087  | 7,325  | 8,703  | 9,453  |
| Wisconsin            | 3,584 | 3,774 | 3,998 | 4,314 | 4,810 | 5,236 | 5,550 | 6,183  | 6,908  | 7,833  | 8,645  | 9,343  |
| Plains               | 3,597 | 3,736 | 3,958 | 4,369 | 5,267 | 5,395 | 5,788 | 6,168  | 6,891  | 8,520  | 9,338  | 10,338 |
| Iowa                 | 3,686 | 3,792 | 3,916 | 4,115 | 5,401 | 5,528 | 5,013 | 5,285  | 5,964  | 8,040  | 8,668  | 9,558  |
| Kansas               | 3,523 | 3,777 | 4,064 | 4,549 | 5,280 | 5,002 | 5,072 | 5,645  | 7,135  | 8,940  | 9,223  | 9,683  |
| Minnesota            | 3,096 | 3,893 | 4,086 | 4,424 | 5,243 | 5,538 | 5,882 | 6,223  | 7,158  | 7,872  | 8,227  | 9,724  |
| Missouri             | 3,462 | 3,706 | 3,938 | 4,261 | 4,718 | 5,041 | 5,143 | 5,940  | 6,671  | 7,273  | 8,239  | 9,662  |
| Nebraska             | 3,504 | 3,745 | 3,971 | 4,460 | 5,002 | 5,384 | 5,029 | 5,215  | 5,868  | 7,851  | 8,651  | 9,305  |
| North Dakota         | 3,136 | 3,215 | 3,411 | 3,341 | 5,435 | 5,139 | 5,229 | 5,122  | 7,704  | 8,355  | 9,247  | 10,008 |
| South Dakota         | 2,850 | 3,140 | 3,403 | 3,893 | 5,027 | 4,989 | 5,117 | 5,084  | 6,865  | 7,311  | 7,808  | 8,608  |
| Southeast            | 3,306 | 3,235 | 3,468 | 3,867 | 4,263 | 4,466 | 4,964 | 5,443  | 5,485  | 6,615  | 7,348  | 8,111  |
| Alabama              | 2,970 | 2,903 | 3,119 | 3,423 | 5,225 | 5,204 | 5,385 | 5,558  | 5,101  | 6,819  | 7,456  | 8,208  |
| Arkansas             | 2,528 | 2,772 | 2,981 | 3,286 | 3,791 | 4,236 | 4,599 | 4,200  | 5,260  | 6,020  | 6,783  | 7,500  |
| Florida              | 3,274 | 3,776 | 4,038 | 4,433 | 5,261 | 5,273 | 5,346 | 5,704  | 5,588  | 8,973  | 9,900  | 10,300 |
| Georgia              | 3,187 | 3,523 | 3,558 | 3,831 | 4,278 | 4,717 | 4,176 | 5,051  | 6,027  | 7,300  | 8,073  | 9,073  |
| Kentucky             | 3,578 | 3,806 | 3,282 | 3,588 | 5,007 | 4,473 | 4,757 | 5,254  | 5,170  | 6,341  | 7,082  | 8,013  |
| Louisiana            | 3,254 | 3,041 | 3,231 | 3,459 | 5,155 | 4,365 | 4,806 | 5,370  | 5,120  | 6,056  | 7,454  | 8,474  |
| Mississippi          | 2,359 | 2,636 | 2,704 | 3,071 | 3,453 | 3,776 | 3,896 | 4,455  | 4,060  | 5,183  | 6,070  | 6,580  |
| North Carolina       | 2,859 | 3,228 | 3,410 | 3,789 | 4,241 | 4,368 | 4,963 | 5,383  | 5,782  | 6,439  | 7,110  | 7,519  |
| South Carolina       | 2,748 | 2,975 | 3,168 | 3,498 | 3,903 | 4,306 | 4,585 | 4,900  | 5,171  | 5,957  | 6,877  | 7,205  |
| Tennessee            | 2,598 | 3,007 | 3,281 | 3,866 | 4,111 | 4,473 | 4,700 | 5,238  | 5,702  | 6,388  | 7,064  | 7,720  |
| Virginia             | 3,441 | 3,712 | 3,991 | 4,272 | 4,644 | 5,317 | 5,733 | 6,254  | 6,882  | 7,605  | 8,487  | 9,302  |
| West Virginia        | 2,746 | 3,043 | 3,273 | 3,577 | 3,903 | 4,350 | 4,846 | 5,363  | 5,847  | 6,383  | 7,101  | 7,800  |
| Southwest            | 3,259 | 3,493 | 3,867 | 4,007 | 4,441 | 4,888 | 5,359 | 6,335  | 6,507  | 7,515  | 8,393  | 9,284  |
| Arizona              | 3,266 | 3,460 | 4,235 | 4,688 | 5,069 | 5,237 | 5,723 | 6,240  | 6,936  | 7,242  | 8,701  | 9,701  |
| New Mexico           | 2,855 | 3,073 | 3,278 | 3,765 | 4,314 | 4,323 | 4,703 | 5,292  | 5,748  | 6,337  | 7,150  | 7,841  |
| Oklahoma             | 3,085 | 3,367 | 3,495 | 3,772 | 4,264 | 4,741 | 5,104 | 5,685  | 5,328  | 7,158  | 8,156  | 9,110  |
| Texas                | 3,282 | 3,486 | 3,964 | 4,476 | 5,054 | 5,472 | 6,074 | 6,709  | 7,498  | 8,493  | 9,545  | 10,545 |
| Rocky Mountain       | 3,308 | 3,684 | 3,841 | 4,235 | 4,743 | 5,213 | 5,846 | 6,648  | 7,389  | 8,243  | 9,326  | 10,326 |
| Colorado             | 3,569 | 3,827 | 4,218 | 4,574 | 5,079 | 5,577 | 5,081 | 5,600  | 7,083  | 8,239  | 9,025  | 10,025 |
| Idaho                | 3,076 | 3,315 | 3,628 | 3,906 | 4,621 | 5,001 | 5,246 | 5,773  | 5,103  | 6,839  | 7,702  | 8,584  |
| Montana              | 3,114 | 3,428 | 3,637 | 4,002 | 4,762 | 5,067 | 5,423 | 5,769  | 5,103  | 7,185  | 7,894  | 8,386  |
| Utah                 | 2,000 | 3,220 | 3,405 | 3,738 | 4,072 | 4,488 | 4,827 | 5,300  | 5,810  | 6,405  | 7,042  | 7,615  |
| Wyoming              | 3,402 | 3,684 | 3,846 | 4,365 | 5,039 | 5,601 | 6,116 | 6,785  | 7,322  | 8,501  | 9,810  | 10,898 |
| Far West             | 4,181 | 4,386 | 4,575 | 4,836 | 5,331 | 5,937 | 6,447 | 7,465  | 7,730  | 8,598  | 9,678  | 10,743 |
| California           | 4,282 | 4,510 | 4,781 | 5,062 | 5,566 | 6,084 | 6,542 | 7,178  | 7,886  | 8,704  | 9,825  | 10,938 |
| Nevada               | 3,356 | 4,491 | 4,897 | 5,348 | 5,648 | 6,846 | 6,407 | 7,028  | 7,794  | 8,802  | 9,781  | 10,727 |
| Oregon               | 3,220 | 3,711 | 3,056 | 4,340 | 4,835 | 5,385 | 5,733 | 6,386  | 6,080  | 7,827  | 8,652  | 9,317  |
| Washington           | 3,981 | 4,645 | 4,196 | 4,526 | 5,101 | 5,028 | 5,220 | 6,841  | 7,130  | 8,446  | 9,477  | 10,306 |
| Alaska               | 4,253 | 4,726 | 4,891 | 5,203 | 6,110 | 7,100 | 8,071 | 10,750 | 10,940 | 10,874 | 11,333 | 12,700 |
| Hawaii               | 4,181 | 5,074 | 4,830 | 5,107 | 5,634 | 6,174 | 6,631 | 7,020  | 7,640  | 8,219  | 9,129  | 10,101 |

Census regions

|                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| New England        | 4,045 | 4,306 | 4,310 | 4,847 | 5,283 | 5,724 | 6,004 | 6,619 | 7,211 | 7,063 | 8,973 | 10,105 |
| Middle Atlantic    | 4,177 | 4,400 | 4,701 | 5,036 | 5,403 | 5,933 | 5,369 | 5,873 | 7,140 | 5,100 | 9,128 | 10,127 |
| East North Central | 3,030 | 4,056 | 4,230 | 4,600 | 5,238 | 5,630 | 5,070 | 5,378 | 5,380 | 5,130 | 9,083 | 9,779  |
| West North Central | 3,507 | 3,738 | 3,938 | 4,300 | 5,107 | 5,308 | 5,798 | 6,103 | 6,551 | 7,002 | 8,420 | 9,328  |
| South Atlantic     | 3,940 | 3,006 | 3,846 | 4,224 | 5,600 | 5,921 | 5,417 | 5,899 | 6,220 | 7,120 | 7,903 | 8,762  |
| East South Central | 2,742 | 2,061 | 2,102 | 3,477 | 3,991 | 4,280 | 4,582 | 5,007 | 5,502 | 6,104 | 6,831 | 7,400  |
| West South Central | 3,108 | 3,249 | 3,500 | 3,706 | 4,208 | 4,702 | 5,214 | 5,771 | 6,209 | 7,155 | 8,102 | 9,073  |
| Mountain           | 3,220 | 3,611 | 3,868 | 4,210 | 4,639 | 5,135 | 5,440 | 6,046 | 6,382 | 7,282 | 8,130 | 8,994  |
| Pacific            | 3,179 | 4,394 | 4,580 | 4,811 | 5,401 | 5,900 | 6,044 | 7,114 | 7,108 | 8,040 | 9,083 | 10,720 |

1. This series was computed with preliminary revised population estimates (as of July 1 of each year 1971-79) prepared by the Census Bureau. The published 1960 population counts from the decennial census were adjusted to reflect national population growth from April 1 to July 1 and to include Census Bureau estimates of the number of Cuban and Haitian refugees who entered the United States between April 1 and October 1, 1980.

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

(Millions)

| Line   | Item   | United States     |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | New England       |                   |                   |       |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
|  |  | 1960 <sup>1</sup> | 1970 <sup>1</sup> | 1971 <sup>1</sup> | 1972 <sup>1</sup> | 1973 <sup>1</sup> | 1974 <sup>1</sup> | 1975 <sup>2</sup> | 1976 <sup>2</sup> | 1977 <sup>2</sup> | 1978 <sup>2</sup> | 1979 <sup>2</sup> | 1980 <sup>2</sup> | 1960 <sup>1</sup> | 1970 <sup>1</sup> | 1971 <sup>1</sup> |       |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |
| 1  | Wages and salary disbursements.....                                      | 308,701           | 541,891           | 574,716           | 629,212           | 606,544           | 750,064           | 800,626           | 854,457           | 977,340           | 1,106,827         | 1,281,884         | 1,349,178         | 91,560            | 33,768            | 35,181            |       |
| 2  | Other labor income.....  | 26,412            | 32,480            | 31,606            | 43,007            | 43,515            | 55,817            | 64,499            | 75,322            | 88,980            | 102,154           | 118,539           | 137,654           | 1,551             | 2,404             | 2,322             |       |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>4</sup> .....                                   | 46,762            | 56,361            | 66,056            | 70,309            | 63,316            | 88,014            | 95,114            | 95,154            | 105,173           | 117,619           | 131,515           | 128,768           | 3,293             | 3,280             | 3,287             |       |
| 4  | Farm.....  | 15,287            | 14,616            | 14,664            | 15,232            | 13,329            | 25,768            | 24,714            | 23,171            | 26,072            | 28,560            | 30,765            | 21,591            | 186               | 202               | 193               |       |
| 5  | Nonfarm.....   | 32,482            | 51,280            | 54,356            | 58,137            | 50,987            | 52,208            | 55,408            | 74,983            | 84,100            | 91,822            | 100,760           | 107,174           | 2,000             | 3,088             | 3,196             |       |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |
| 6  | Farm.....  | 18,165            | 18,121            | 18,848            | 22,537            | 37,420            | 31,709            | 31,061            | 37,397            | 22,880            | 34,705            | 48,468            | 31,980            | 214               | 300               | 307               |       |
| 7  | Nonfarm.....   | 255,823           | 323,084           | 341,584           | 376,011           | 381,547           | 373,206           | 324,330           | 1,229,177         | 1,144,230         | 1,285,880         | 1,441,821         | 1,582,022         | 36,491            | 38,845            | 40,582            |       |
| 8  | Private.....   | 165,847           | 510,483           | 530,841           | 502,621           | 656,203           | 714,823           | 780,299           | 846,983           | 941,720           | 1,005,170         | 1,302,621         | 1,320,475         | 31,356            | 33,101            | 34,187            |       |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>1</sup> ..... | 2,188             | 2,303             | 2,567             | 2,785             | 3,183             | 3,645             | 3,038             | 4,215             | 4,935             | 5,081             | 8,279             | 7,074             | (5)               | 150               | 151               |       |
| 10   | Agricultural services.....   | 1,877             | 1,985             | 2,185             | 2,234             | 2,658             | 2,844             | 3,020             | 3,403             | 3,959             | 4,403             | 5,018             | 5,624             | (19)              | 108               | 120               |       |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>1</sup> .....                        | 219               | 282               | 300               | 421               | 525               | 621               | 618               | 621               | 625               | 1,188             | 1,281             | 1,450             | 26                | 42                | 43                |       |
| 12   | Mining.....  | 5,026             | 6,041             | 8,430             | 7,627             | 8,336             | 11,758            | 13,972            | 16,816            | 17,961            | 19,325            | 24,380            | 28,880            | (2)               | 35                | 35                |       |
| 13   | Coal mining.....   | 1,458             | 1,895             | 1,033             | 1,285             | 1,225             | 3,569             | 4,500             | 4,600             | 5,191             | 5,787             | 7,336             | 7,941             | (D)               | (D)               | (D)               |       |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction.....  | 2,733             | 2,760             | 2,402             | 2,007             | 2,229             | 5,348             | 5,945             | 7,900             | 8,036             | 9,429             | 11,778            | 16,705            | (1)               | (2)               | 1                 |       |
| 15   | Metal mining.....  | 848               | 945               | 962               | 981               | 1,141             | 1,380             | 1,444             | 1,507             | 1,652             | 1,899             | 2,285             | 2,708             | (D)               | (D)               | (D)               |       |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels.....                                  | 987               | 1,081             | 1,143             | 1,234             | 1,271             | 1,631             | 1,684             | 1,723             | 1,882             | 2,146             | 2,436             | 2,611             | (2)               | 23                | 24                |       |
| 17   | Construction.....  | 38,219            | 40,139            | 40,772            | 40,694            | 53,431            | 56,122            | 56,270            | 61,269            | 62,989            | 68,466            | 91,333            | 93,045            | 2,874             | 3,459             | 3,559             |       |
| 18   | Manufacturing.....   | 173,470           | 174,822           | 178,265           | 195,969           | 210,762           | 238,172           | 240,074           | 272,163           | 286,843           | 245,903           | 367,418           | 415,779           | 13,464            | 13,542            | 13,547            |       |
| 19   | Durable goods.....   | 63,280            | 65,026            | 66,824            | 70,626            | 78,000            | 85,980            | 88,059            | 100,683           | 111,020           | 122,408           | 134,418           | 146,111           | 4,265             | 4,287             | 4,343             |       |
| 20   | Food and kindred products.....   | 12,852            | 14,790            | 15,422            | 16,131            | 17,035            | 18,581            | 19,967            | 22,086            | 22,868            | 26,129            | 26,621            | 31,902            | 644               | 677               | 693               |       |
| 21   | Textile mill products.....   | 5,871             | 6,028             | 6,972             | 7,031             | 7,237             | 7,670             | 7,482             | 8,604             | 9,377             | 10,186            | 10,731            | 11,221            | 676               | 646               | 656               |       |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products.....                                  | 7,316             | 7,265             | 7,525             | 8,047             | 8,744             | 8,942             | 8,881             | 10,206            | 10,889            | 12,049            | 12,628            | 13,252            | 398               | 391               | 391               |       |
| 23   | Paper and allied products.....   | 6,233             | 6,251             | 6,750             | 7,389             | 8,750             | 8,823             | 10,341            | 11,482            | 12,304            | 14,125            | 15,427            | 16,461            | 641               | 660               | 666               |       |
| 24   | Printing and publishing.....   | 9,425             | 9,586             | 10,811            | 10,861            | 11,645            | 12,076            | 14,433            | 15,250            | 17,365            | 18,708            | 21,300            | 24,642            | 614               | 674               | 701               |       |
| 25   | Cheesecakes and allied products.....                                     | 10,690            | 11,347            | 11,654            | 12,908            | 15,661            | 16,389            | 16,486            | 18,422            | 20,879            | 22,547            | 25,064            | 27,952            | 412               | 429               | 429               |       |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products.....   | 2,497             | 2,578             | 2,727             | 2,908             | 3,100             | 3,745             | 4,255             | 4,844             | 5,442             | 6,104             | 6,806             | 7,705             | 18                | 18                | 20                |       |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures.....  | 682               | 652               | 673               | 718               | 806               | 869               | 934               | 1,136             | 1,266             | 1,326             | 1,688             | 1,858             | 4                 | 5                 | 6                 |       |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products.....                          | 4,870             | 4,937             | 5,230             | 5,001             | 6,721             | 7,285             | 7,117             | 8,243             | 9,904             | 11,263            | 12,702            | 13,260            | 567               | 590               | 590               |       |
| 29   | Leather and leather products.....  | 1,894             | 1,890             | 1,837             | 1,824             | 1,907             | 1,977             | 1,891             | 2,180             | 2,267             | 2,463             | 2,549             | 2,726             | 510               | 498               | 494               |       |
| 30   | Durable goods.....   | 10,100            | 10,026            | 10,080            | 12,441            | 19,163            | 18,183            | 18,617            | 171,591           | 195,461           | 220,454           | 262,099           | 290,069           | 6,318             | 6,345             | 7,368             |       |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products.....  | 4,314             | 4,303             | 4,722             | 5,470             | 6,130             | 6,362             | 6,676             | 8,208             | 9,469             | 10,820            | 12,084            | 11,820            | 197               | 208               | 207               |       |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures.....  | 3,228             | 3,200             | 3,247             | 3,351             | 4,329             | 4,453             | 5,566             | 4,496             | 5,117             | 5,555             | 6,363             | 6,837             | 144               | 148               | 152               |       |
| 33   | Primary metal industries.....  | 13,367            | 15,418            | 15,724            | 16,188            | 18,033            | 20,819            | 20,489            | 21,815            | 24,573            | 27,798            | 31,520            | 32,254            | 572               | 595               | 596               |       |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products.....   | 12,690            | 12,533            | 12,170            | 14,949            | 14,720            | 18,720            | 18,193            | 18,826            | 20,062            | 22,278            | 23,495            | 23,273            | 598               | 1,043             | 1,053             |       |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical.....  | 19,989            | 20,349            | 19,830            | 21,909            | 26,700            | 29,479            | 26,183            | 26,088            | 27,514            | 28,197            | 30,682            | 30,678            | 1,511             | 1,523             | 1,517             |       |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment.....                                   | 17,444            | 17,570            | 17,460            | 18,903            | 21,788            | 24,403            | 22,847            | 25,204            | 26,085            | 28,122            | 31,794            | 32,095            | 1,570             | 1,612             | 1,625             |       |
| 37   | Transportation equipment, excluding motor vehicles.....                  | 12,048            | 11,116            | 10,209            | 11,079            | 12,318            | 13,246            | 15,117            | 16,136            | 17,906            | 20,774            | 24,808            | 26,727            | 1,813             | 1,905             | 1,933             |       |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment.....  | 10,441            | 9,510             | 11,828            | 13,113            | 16,483            | 16,183            | 16,617            | 171,591           | 195,461           | 220,454           | 262,099           | 290,069           | 97                | 98                | 100               |       |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>4</sup> .....  | 8,222             | 7,726             | 2,361             | 2,383             | 2,804             | 2,946             | 2,881             | 2,905             | 10,308            | 11,816            | 13,020            | 13,577            | 205               | 201               | 203               |       |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products.....                                     | 8,588             | 8,826             | 9,172             | 9,383             | 7,749             | 8,238             | 8,182             | 9,205             | 10,308            | 11,816            | 13,020            | 13,577            | 206               | 208               | 208               |       |
| 41   | Instruments and related products.....                                    | 4,874             | 4,458             | 4,450             | 4,917             | 5,536             | 6,252             | 7,245             | 8,287             | 9,115             | 10,733            | 12,367            | 14,183            | 578               | 591               | 591               |       |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries.....                              | 8,085             | 8,148             | 2,261             | 3,561             | 3,882             | 4,123             | 4,888             | 4,537             | 5,890             | 6,133             | 6,493             | 6,493             | 486               | 486               | 486               |       |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities.....                                 | 42,264            | 47,348            | 50,101            | 55,829            | 61,618            | 66,210            | 70,903            | 78,568            | 88,567            | 100,595           | 113,687           | 124,408           | 1,969             | 2,207             | 2,403             |       |
| 44   | Railroad transportation.....   | 6,214             | 5,500             | 6,901             | 7,223             | 8,194             | 8,444             | 8,522             | 9,346             | 10,454            | 11,412            | 12,882            | 13,295            | (67)              | 171               | 178               |       |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing.....  | 10,242            | 10,757            | 12,106            | 13,757            | 15,823            | 16,776            | 16,456            | 18,538            | 20,006            | 24,365            | 27,398            | 28,691            | 520               | 558               | 559               |       |
| 46   | Water transportation.....  | 2,181             | 2,200             | 2,186             | 2,277             | 2,494             | 2,722             | 2,886             | 3,159             | 3,378             | 3,556             | 4,380             | 4,971             | (D)               | 42                | 42                |       |
| 47   | Other transportation.....  | 7,029             | 7,759             | 8,199             | 8,798             | 9,596             | 10,309            | 10,300            | 12,560            | 14,526            | 16,510            | 18,837            | 21,331            | (D)               | 338               | 338               |       |
| 48   | Communication.....   | 8,297             | 11,145            | 12,258            | 14,141            | 16,837            | 17,168            | 19,848            | 21,566            | 23,708            | 27,195            | 31,742            | 34,902            | 574               | 606               | 616               |       |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services.....                                | 6,981             | 7,791             | 8,453             | 9,322             | 10,522            | 10,818            | 11,896            | 12,381            | 14,511            | 16,764            | 18,554            | 21,806            | 419               | 465               | 465               |       |
| 50   | Wholesale trade.....   | 34,694            | 38,323            | 41,819            | 45,374            | 56,387            | 67,410            | 65,961            | 60,720            | 70,487            | 76,798            | 92,246            | 111,237           | 5,923             | 5,103             | 5,247             |       |
| 51   | Retail trade.....  | 64,511            | 65,757            | 73,026            | 70,470            | 57,429            | 63,767            | 66,186            | 100,772           | 118,706           | 132,290           | 145,265           | 158,181           | 8,946             | 4,340             | 4,344             |       |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate.....                                 | 52,186            | 52,895            | 57,041            | 61,249            | 49,439            | 52,623            | 49,429            | 57,396            | 61,028            | 78,923            | 88,125            | 97,941            | 2,109             | 3,370             | 2,400             |       |
| 53   | Banking.....   | 7,304             | 8,397             | 9,145             | 9,504             | 10,559            | 12,621            | 12,609            | 18,202            | 19,029            | 18,785            | 21,360            | 24,003            | 491               | 608               | 615               |       |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate.....                           | 54,895            | 55,491            | 56,044            | 58,196            | 52,347            | 52,475            | 50,813            | 54,526            | 42,096            | 47,144            | 47,157            | 49,784            | 75,336            | 1,118             | 1,170             | 1,176 |
| 55   | Services.....  | 94,975            | 95,750            | 106,044           | 116,192           | 124,733           | 141,022           | 155,107           | 172,511           | 193,004           | 210,548           | 245,508           | 285,270           | 6,363             | 6,572             | 7,366             |       |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places.....                                     | 2,583             | 2,693             | 4,108             | 4,183             | 4,821             | 6,204             | 6,275             | 6,208             | 6,117             | 6,576             | 8,230             | 10,468            | 167               | 19                |                   |       |

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

Sources, Selected Years 1949-60

of dollars)

| New England—Continued |        |        |        |        |        |         |        |        |        | Connecticut |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Line   |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1972                  | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | 1977   | 1978    | 1979   | 1980   | 1969   | 1970        | 1971   | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   |        |
| 28,275                | 41,931 | 44,364 | 46,123 | 50,201 | 44,378 | 51,402  | 64,795 | 76,315 | 4,991  | 9,518       | 8,757  | 10,580 | 11,691 | 12,585 | 13,028 | 14,021 | 15,423 | 17,223 | 19,437 | 21,852 |
| 2,702                 | 3,027  | 3,304  | 3,540  | 4,150  | 5,145  | 5,896   | 6,901  | 8,085  | 554    | 679         | 785    | 894    | 1,021  | 1,154  | 1,328  | 1,527  | 1,734  | 2,078  | 2,453  | 2,843  |
| 2,225                 | 3,329  | 3,777  | 5,749  | 6,271  | 4,745  | 5,151   | 6,128  | 6,419  | 503    | 947         | 974    | 994    | 1,071  | 1,029  | 1,039  | 1,193  | 1,403  | 1,612  | 1,978  | 2,078  |
| 2,304                 | 3,602  | 3,482  | 3,851  | 3,803  | 4,509  | 4,838   | 5,338  | 6,312  | 29     | 45          | 60     | 36     | 45     | 31     | 31     | 50     | 50     | 32     | 32     | 16     |
| 2,302                 | 3,635  | 3,482  | 3,851  | 3,803  | 4,509  | 4,838   | 5,338  | 6,312  | 906    | 926         | 960    | 1,026  | 1,064  | 1,009  | 1,143  | 1,347  | 1,569  | 1,939  | 2,063  | 2,174  |
| 311                   | 442    | 400    | 344    | 455    | 435    | 505     | 522    | 487    | 10,761 | 11,75       | 74     | 73     | 80     | 92     | 79     | 103    | 117    | 106    | 104    | 97     |
| 44,360                | 48,355 | 51,535 | 53,367 | 58,477 | 54,467 | 71,833  | 81,305 | 90,887 | 10,961 | 11,023      | 11,336 | 12,287 | 13,500 | 14,454 | 15,143 | 16,439 | 18,235 | 20,632 | 21,368 | 26,225 |
| 30,166                | 40,715 | 43,606 | 44,789 | 49,320 | 54,446 | 61,068  | 68,636 | 77,766 | 9,287  | 9,711       | 9,866  | 10,469 | 11,893 | 12,779 | 13,134 | 14,335 | 15,978 | 18,071 | 20,828 | 22,409 |
| 172                   | 199    | 212    | 236    | 260    | 322    | 364     | 411    | 37     | 38     | 42          | 43     | 49     | 50     | 40     | 49     | 56     | 65     | 72     | 61     | 55     |
| 126                   | 145    | 147    | 140    | 146    | 169    | 182     | 205    | 224    | 37     | 37          | 42     | 42     | 47     | 48     | 43     | 48     | 54     | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    |
| 45                    | 55     | 53     | 74     | 58     | 128    | 150     | 178    | 198    | 1      | 1           | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 4      | 4      | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    |
| 27                    | 40     | 36     | 39     | 51     | 81     | 85      | 99     | 124    | 8      | 10          | 11     | 11     | 12     | 18     | 20     | 17     | 45     | 53     | 75     | 12     |
| (*)                   | 1      | 11     | 10     | 10     | 20     | (P)     | (P)    | (P)    | 1      | 1           | 1      | 1      | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | 1      | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | 13     |
| 3                     | 1      | 2      | 0      | 10     | 18     | 18      | 16     | 15     | 1      | 1           | 1      | 1      | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | 1      | (P)    | (P)    | 9      | 12     |
| 34                    | 36     | 40     | 45     | 44     | 50     | 52      | 67     | 61     | 5      | 9           | 10     | 16     | 12     | 14     | 18     | 16     | 18     | 18     | 18     | 18     |
| 3,016                 | 3,102  | 3,003  | 2,722  | 2,776  | 2,878  | 3,333   | 3,549  | 4,043  | 369    | 760         | 801    | 840    | 763    | 729    | 814    | 970    | 1,142  | 1,177  | 1,177  | 1,177  |
| 13,243                | 14,782 | 16,177 | 16,181 | 16,380 | 20,106 | 22,858  | 25,912 | 29,170 | 4,210  | 4,286       | 4,063  | 4,306  | 4,996  | 5,481  | 6,803  | 9,031  | 8,841  | 7,418  | 8,600  | 9,083  |
| 4,587                 | 6,000  | 4,212  | 6,206  | 6,894  | 6,382  | 6,928   | 7,986  | 8,207  | 567    | 596         | 596    | 626    | 1,149  | 1,183  | 1,326  | 1,420  | 1,568  | 1,734  | 1,953  | 2,050  |
| 618                   | 631    | 647    | 667    | 736    | 773    | 828     | 948    | 948    | 112    | 120         | 120    | 123    | 137    | 134    | 144    | 155    | 173    | 192    | 213    | 241    |
| 664                   | 686    | 612    | 672    | 705    | 712    | 783     | 761    | 851    | 94     | 90          | 94     | 104    | 111    | 117    | 120    | 122    | 123    | 123    | 123    | 123    |
| 615                   | 647    | 653    | 653    | 555    | 607    | 629     | 676    | 78     | 76     | 77          | 88     | 97     | 104    | 114    | 125    | 125    | 139    | 149    | 159    | 169    |
| 717                   | 791    | 851    | 828    | 907    | 1,062  | 1,201   | 1,332  | 1,439  | 82     | 84          | 84     | 85     | 93     | 104    | 108    | 110    | 120    | 130    | 140    | 150    |
| 769                   | 792    | 857    | 883    | 1,048  | 1,185  | 1,308   | 1,441  | 1,568  | 173    | 180         | 193    | 208    | 225    | 243    | 270    | 290    | 301    | 311    | 327    | 349    |
| 484                   | 518    | 560    | 618    | 696    | 706    | 808     | 1,027  | 1,163  | 129    | 173         | 180    | 219    | 241    | 283    | 314    | 325    | 345    | 371    | 415    | 491    |
| 31                    | (P)    | 48     | 52     | 54     | 68     | 70      | 81     | 86     | 1      | 1           | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 24     | 28     | 38     |
| 4                     | 8      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 12      | 14     | 15     | 1      | 1           | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 10     | 12     | 14     |
| 931                   | 794    | 767    | 685    | 775    | 814    | 860     | 1,041  | 1,156  | 141    | 129         | 145    | 168    | 188    | 198    | 201    | 207    | 230    | 239    | 242    | 260    |
| 441                   | (P)    | 421    | 418    | 390    | 518    | 570     | 600    | 633    | (P)    | 13          | 12     | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | 13     | 12     | 13     | 12     | 13     | 12     |
| 2,576                 | 6,761  | 10,886 | 10,976 | 12,222 | 15,423 | 16,875  | 18,308 | 20,903 | 3,401  | 3,107       | 3,098  | 3,893  | 4,334  | 4,328  | 4,728  | 5,240  | 5,881  | 6,773  | 7,723  | 9,083  |
| 297                   | 266    | 291    | 257    | 307    | 342    | 402     | 458    | 477    | (P)    | (P)         | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | 18     | 22     | 28     | 33     | 42     |
| 167                   | 190    | 262    | 129    | 204    | 219    | 250     | 262    | 281    | 38     | 37          | 42     | 51     | 59     | 58     | 68     | 65     | 77     | 87     | 98     | 112    |
| 663                   | 641    | 719    | 626    | 707    | 739    | 892     | 1,037  | 1,165  | 231    | 254         | 246    | 273    | 306    | 340    | 376    | 393    | 418    | 454    | 483    | 523    |
| 1,151                 | 1,338  | 1,494  | 1,676  | 1,869  | 2,028  | 2,216   | 2,535  | 2,951  | 519    | 549         | 549    | 573    | 622    | 622    | 641    | 679    | 715    | 760    | 811    | 863    |
| 1,151                 | 1,345  | 1,495  | 1,677  | 1,870  | 2,031  | 2,249   | 2,546  | 2,956  | 619    | 649         | 649    | 671    | 729    | 729    | 741    | 779    | 811    | 859    | 904    | 953    |
| 1,151                 | 1,355  | 1,497  | 1,687  | 1,872  | 2,037  | 2,257   | 2,552  | 2,960  | 619    | 649         | 649    | 671    | 729    | 729    | 741    | 779    | 811    | 859    | 904    | 953    |
| 1,151                 | 1,360  | 1,498  | 1,687  | 1,872  | 2,037  | 2,257   | 2,552  | 2,960  | 619    | 649         | 649    | 671    | 729    | 729    | 741    | 779    | 811    | 859    | 904    | 953    |
| 115                   | 138    | 110    | 182    | 192    | 176    | 198     | 219    | 259    | (P)    | (P)         | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | 25     | 37     | 38     | 38     | 38     |
| 206                   | 240    | 395    | 388    | 390    | 438    | 525     | 588    | 606    | 128    | 104         | 90     | 102    | 114    | 113    | 105    | 111    | 128    | 146    | 152    | 152    |
| 917                   | 917    | 857    | 794    | 1,137  | 1,326  | 1,572   | 1,775  | 1,982  | 201    | 193         | 180    | 199    | 210    | 245    | 262    | 303    | 333    | 358    | 442    | 520    |
| 552                   | 630    | 644    | 688    | 732    | 813    | 828     | 1,054  | 1,118  | 113    | 113         | 125    | 130    | 144    | 144    | 144    | 154    | 164    | 182    | 195    | 211    |
| 2,684                 | 2,648  | 3,185  | 3,219  | 3,523  | 3,924  | 4,349   | 4,859  | 5,253  | 486    | 541         | 585    | 643    | 712    | 708    | 764    | 828    | 1,116  | 1,374  | 1,425  | 1,425  |
| 173                   | 194    | 204    | 227    | 240    | 260    | 286     | 295    | 316    | 45     | 45          | 45     | 44     | 50     | 50     | 50     | 58     | 62     | 72     | 85     | 95     |
| 661                   | 735    | 770    | 726    | 807    | 914    | 1,026   | 1,136  | 1,271  | 133    | 144         | 144    | 154    | 160    | 160    | 175    | 181    | 228    | 258    | 287    | 307    |
| 555                   | 575    | 607    | 607    | 685    | 685    | 685     | 707    | 764    | (P)    | (P)         | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    |
| 555                   | 606    | 607    | 607    | 685    | 685    | 685     | 707    | 764    | (P)    | (P)         | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    |
| 555                   | 606    | 607    | 607    | 685    | 685    | 685     | 707    | 764    | (P)    | (P)         | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    |
| 555                   | 606    | 607    | 607    | 685    | 685    | 685     | 707    | 764    | (P)    | (P)         | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    |
| 2,787                 | 3,101  | 3,342  | 3,626  | 3,654  | 4,283  | 5,185   | 5,840  | 626    | 342    | 588         | 622    | 721    | 844    | 913    | 1,013  | 1,120  | 1,313  | 1,552  | 1,787  | 2,050  |
| 4,770                 | 5,125  | 5,421  | 5,822  | 6,867  | 6,366  | 7,211   | 7,800  | 8,357  | 1,044  | 1,118       | 1,180  | 1,238  | 1,323  | 1,442  | 1,509  | 1,692  | 2,113  | 2,363  | 2,593  | 3,121  |
| 2,095                 | 2,822  | 3,064  | 3,282  | 3,822  | 4,497  | 4,865   | 5,227  | 6,806  | 425    | 482         | 507    | 517    | 516    | 520    | 520    | 520    | 520    | 520    | 520    | 520    |
| 665                   | 720    | 604    | 676    | 716    | 1,073  | 1,241   | 1,430  | 1,177  | 137    | 148         | 149    | 159    | 175    | 197    | 210    | 224    | 234    | 238    | 238    | 238    |
| 2,202                 | 2,302  | 2,308  | 2,698  | 3,228  | 4,397  | 5,286   | 5,776  | 6,045  | 506    | 549         | 549    | 568    | 743    | 743    | 761    | 761    | 771    | 771    | 771    | 771    |
| 5,095                 | 6,565  | 9,545  | 10,568 | 12,415 | 12,595 | 13,468  | 18,293 | 15,598 | 1,763  | 1,888       | 2,043  | 2,043  | 2,246  | 2,424  | 2,484  | 2,904  | 3,234  | 3,474  | 4,247  | 5,854  |
| 227                   | 228    | 237    | 245    | 251    | 251    | 266     | 295    | 347    | 31     | 33          | 34     | 35     | 37     | 37     | 39     | 41     | 47     | 53     | 59     | 66     |
| 397                   | 400    | 435    | 425    | 445    | 487    | 561     | 638    | 695    | 112    | 112         | 118    | 126    | 126    | 126    | 126    | 126    | 126    | 126    | 126    | 126    |
| 226                   | 226    | 233    | 231    | 231    | 231    | 231     | 231    | 231    | 78     | 77          | 77     | 78     | 78     | 78     | 78     | 78     | 78     | 78     | 78     | 78     |
| 1,447                 | 1,452  | 1,452  | 1,452  | 1,452  | 1,454  | 2,194   | 2,534  | 4,114  | 3,863  | 288         | 288    | 294    | 328    | 328    | 422    | 422    | 483    | 533    | 606    | 676    |
| 226                   | 237    | 233    | 233    | 233    | 233    | 233     | 233    | 233    | 40     | 44          | 44     | 45     | 45     | 50     | 50     | 50     | 50     | 50     | 50     | 50     |
| 4,747                 | 6,209  | 8,906  | 7,418  | 8,108  | 8,684  | 9,886</ |        |        |        |             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

(Millions of)

| Line   | Item   | Maine |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | Massachusetts |        |        |      |  |
|--|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|------|--|
|  |  | 1960  | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976  | 1977  | 1978  | 1979  | 1980   | 1960          | 1970   | 1971   | 1972 |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |               |        |        |      |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |               |        |        |      |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 1,862 | 2,142 | 2,283 | 2,448 | 3,063 | 2,902 | 3,087 | 3,508 | 4,228 | 4,620 | 5,170 | 15,750 | 16,867        | 17,012 |        |      |  |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 102   | 120   | 125   | 162   | 184   | 212   | 231   | 268   | 267   | 544   | 569   | 1,043  | 1,150         |        |        |      |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup>                                   | 218   | 291   | 300   | 316   | 429   | 471   | 478   | 512   | 521   | 501   | 522   | 1,478  | 1,574         | 1,606  |        |      |  |
| 4  | Farm   | 53    | 42    | 47    | 49    | 124   | 166   | 94    | 121   | 94    | 88    | 98    | 38     | 38            | 38     |        |      |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 555   | 558   | 553   | 267   | 264   | 306   | 313   | 355   | 414   | 428   | 502   | 534    | 1,433         | 1,420  | 1,427  |      |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |               |        |        |      |  |
| 6  | Farm   | 78    | 70    | 69    | 69    | 166   | 104   | 69    | 162   | 125   | 133   | 191   | 70     | 69            | 69     |        |      |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 2,216 | 2,475 | 2,600 | 2,857 | 3,137 | 2,381 | 3,004 | 4,180 | 4,823 | 5,023 | 5,808 | 8,208  | 10,084        | 10,314 | 20,291 |      |  |
| 8  | Private  | 1,887 | 1,971 | 2,058 | 2,260 | 2,443 | 2,679 | 2,830 | 3,594 | 4,006 | 4,402 | 5,018 | 15,839 | 16,451        | 17,140 |        |      |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>b</sup> | (6)   | 24    | 21    | 23    | 20    | 37    | 34    | 36    | 36    | 36    | 78    | 15     | 44            | 52     | 52     |      |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | (6)   | 7     | 8     | 10    | 11    | 15    | 11    | 13    | 14    | 14    | 18    | 21     | 44            | 44     | 44     |      |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other                                     | 12    | 14    | 13    | 12    | 19    | 26    | 26    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 16     | 16            | 16     |        |      |  |
| 12   | Mining   | (6)   | 2     | 1     | 1     | 3     | 4     | 4     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 4     | 1      | 1             | 1      |        |      |  |
| 13   | Coal mining  | (6)   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1             | 1      |        |      |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | (6)   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1             | 1      |        |      |  |
| 15   | Metal mining   | (6)   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1             | 1      |        |      |  |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | (6)   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1             | 1      |        |      |  |
| 17   | Construction   | 144   | 175   | 189   | 204   | 215   | 226   | 244   | 327   | 294   | 303   | 330   | 382    | 1,125         | 1,281  | 1,373  |      |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 734   | 748   | 737   | 706   | 689   | 647   | 646   | 1,113 | 1,250 | 1,423 | 1,618 | 5,618  | 5,524         |        |        |      |  |
| 19   | Non durable goods  | 500   | 509   | 496   | 524   | 482   | 506   | 509   | 520   | 508   | 506   | 506   | 2,177  | 2,181         | 2,197  |        |      |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 68    | 71    | 77    | 80    | 78    | 78    | 87    | 107   | 118   | 127   | 130   | 267    | 263           | 271    |        |      |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | 69    | 64    | 63    | 58    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 59    | 59    | 59    | 59    | 226    | 223           | 224    |        |      |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 15    | 15    | 15    | 16    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 203    | 203           | 204    |        |      |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 161   | 170   | 172   | 163   | 207   | 237   | 239   | 275   | 321   | 344   | 368   | 358    | 355           | 355    |        |      |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 19    | 21    | 22    | 24    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 24     | 24            | 24     |        |      |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 12    | 12    | 14    | 14    | 14    | 14    | 10     | 10            | 10     |        |      |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | (6)   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1             | 1      |        |      |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufacture  | (6)   | 17    | 17    | 21    | 20    | 27    | 31    | 31    | 38    | 44    | 44    | 283    | 272           | 276    |        |      |  |
| 28   | Rubber and plastic products  | 17    | 17    | 21    | 20    | 27    | 31    | 31    | 38    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 283    | 272           | 276    |        |      |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | 142   | 139   | 123   | 118   | 124   | 123   | 123   | 153   | 153   | 153   | 153   | 233    | 241           | 237    | 217    |      |  |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 234   | 249   | 242   | 273   | 300   | 323   | 320   | 383   | 444   | 534   | 556   | 729    | 4,359         | 5,487  | 5,326  |      |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 55    | 51    | 52    | 50    | 117   | 117   | 117   | 142   | 157   | 157   | 157   | 216    | 216           | 216    |        |      |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | (6)   | 9     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 7     | 9     | 9     | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11     | 11            | 11     |        |      |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | (6)   | 9     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11     | 11            | 11     |        |      |  |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 22    | 24    | 24    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25     | 25            | 25     |        |      |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 22    | 21    | 17    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15     | 15            | 15     |        |      |  |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 31    | 31    | 31    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 30    | 30     | 30            | 30     |        |      |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 29    | 32    | 33    | 33    | 42    | 42    | 42    | 47    | 47    | 47    | 47    | 46     | 46            | 46     |        |      |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | (6)   | 4     | 4     | 4     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5      | 5             | 5      |        |      |  |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>c</sup>  | 5     | 5     | 6     | 6     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5      | 5             | 5      |        |      |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 15    | 15    | 11    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 11     | 11            | 11     |        |      |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 23    | 22    | 22    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23     | 23            | 23     |        |      |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 4     | (6)   | 2     | 3     | 3     | 4     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3             | 3      |        |      |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 144   | 158   | 176   | 195   | 247   | 247   | 246   | 277   | 318   | 326   | 326   | 1,171  | 1,226         |        |        |      |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 32    | 34    | 31    | 32    | 32    | 32    | 32    | 41    | 41    | 41    | 41    | 45     | 45            | 45     |        |      |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27     | 27            | 27     |        |      |  |
| 46   | Water transportation   | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2      | 2             | 2      |        |      |  |
| 47   | Other transportation   | 10    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11     | 11            | 11     |        |      |  |
| 48   | Communication  | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28     | 28            | 28     |        |      |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26     | 26            | 26     |        |      |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 118   | 125   | 130   | 162   | 162   | 162   | 162   | 182   | 210   | 223   | 223   | 236    | 1,126         | 1,206  |        |      |  |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 271   | 222   | 328   | 345   | 345   | 345   | 345   | 345   | 345   | 345   | 345   | 345    | 345           | 345    |        |      |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 81    | 104   | 113   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125    | 125           | 125    |        |      |  |
| 53   | Banking  | 28    | 20    | 24    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27     | 27            | 27     |        |      |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 53    | 73    | 76    | 85    | 85    | 85    | 85    | 85    | 85    | 85    | 85    | 85     | 85            | 85     |        |      |  |
| 55   | Services   | 311   | 345   | 374   | 424   | 424   | 424   | 424   | 424   | 424   | 424   | 424   | 424    | 424           | 424    |        |      |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 19    | 21    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24     | 24            | 24     |        |      |  |
| 57   | Personal services  | 24    | 24    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26     | 26            | 26     |        |      |  |
| 58   | Private households   | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22     | 22            | 22     |        |      |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 50    | 53    | 53    | 57    | 57    | 57    | 57    | 57    | 57    | 57    | 57    | 57     | 57            | 57     |        |      |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures                 | 7     | 7     | 7     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 15    | 15     | 15            | 15     |        |      |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 204   | 228   | 250   | 294   | 227   | 281   | 417   | 478   | 567   | 601   | 636   | 790    | 2,122         | 2,598  | 2,830  |      |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 457   | 504   | 642   | 807   | 672   | 712   | 712   | 944   | 937   | 1,028 | 1,100 | 1,100  | 2,304         | 2,416  |        |      |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 128   | 144   | 150   | 162   | 174   | 182   | 182   | 216   | 216   | 268   | 301   | 320    | 349           | 341    | 347    |      |  |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 75    | 82    | 81    | 151   | 101   | 101   | 101   | 124   | 124   | 124   | 127   | 148    | 247           | 250    | 254    |      |  |
| 65   | State and local  | 263   | 277   | 301   | 343   | 307   | 422   | 422   | 458   | 458   | 544   | 544   | 544    | 544           | 544    | 544    |      |  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings)                     | 2,878 | 2,863 | 2,089 | 2,926 | 3,204 | 3,586 | 3,692 | 4,202 | 4,207 | 5,355 | 6,315 | 18,184 | 18,384        | 20,380 |        |      |  |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>d</sup>     | 103   | 108   | 121   | 129   | 156   | 222   | 222   | 222   | 222   | 222   | 222   | 222    | 222           | 222    | 222    |      |  |
| 68   | Net earnings (66-67)   | 2,775 | 2,455 | 2,560 | 2,793 | 3,121 | 3,366 | 3,469 | 4,087 | 4,087 | 5,133 | 5,315 | 18,184 | 18,384        | 20,380 |        |      |  |
| <b>Income by place of residence</b>              |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |               |        |        |      |  |
| 69   | Adjustment for residence   | -17   | -14   | -11   | -12   | -7    | -5    | -5    | -10   | -10   | -10   | -10   | -7     | -7            | -7     | -7     | -7   |  |
| 70   | Net earnings (66-68)   | 2,253 | 2,455 | 2,560 | 2,793 | 3,121 | 3,366 | 3,469 | 4,087 | 4,087 | 5,133 | 5,315 | 18,184 | 18,384        | 20,380 |        |      |  |
| 71   | Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>e</sup>                   | 413   | 446   | 473   | 519   | 521   | 521   | 521   | 521   | 521   | 521   | 521   | 521    | 521           | 521    | 521    |      |  |
| 72   | Plus: Transfer payments  | 345   | 413   | 467   | 542   | 626   | 745   | 843   | 1,027 | 1,027 | 1,245 | 1,319 | 1,319  | 1,319         | 1,319  | 1,319  |      |  |
| 73   | Total personal income (66+71+72)                                   | 3,148 | 3,212 | 3,503 | 3,536 | 4,315 | 4,798 | 5,087 | 6,359 | 6,3   |       |       |        |               |        |        |      |  |

Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

Collage

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

July 1983

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major  
(Millions)

| Line                           | Item   | Rhode Island |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Vermont |       |       |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
|                                |  | 1969         | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976  | 1977  | 1978  | 1979  | 1980  | 1970    | 1971  | 1972  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b> |  |              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |
| 1                              | Labor and proprietors' income by type                              |              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |
| 1                              | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 2,244        | 2,511 | 2,620 | 2,573 | 3,063 | 3,145 | 2,914 | 3,573 | 3,586 | 4,208 | 4,776 | 5,190 | 908     | 1,034 | 1,065 |
| 2                              | Other labor income   | 125          | 146   | 152   | 158   | 205   | 233   | 202   | 218   | 205   | 421   | 476   | 555   | 55      | 61    | 65    |
| 3                              | Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup>                                   | 215          | 217   | 218   | 220   | 244   | 241   | 250   | 276   | 225   | 367   | 429   | 471   | 165     | 168   | 175   |
| 4                              | Farm   | 5            | 6     | 5     | 5     | 3     | 6     | 5     | 3     | 5     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 49      | 50    | 52    |
| 5                              | Nonfarm  | 210          | 211   | 214   | 214   | 240   | 235   | 244   | 264   | 213   | 259   | 442   | 443   | 117     | 120   | 126   |
| 6                              | Labor and proprietors' income by industry                          |              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |
| 7                              | Farm   | 9            | 10    | 8     | 9     | 8     | 9     | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 14    | 10    | 62      | 65    | 66    |
| 8                              | Nonfarm  | 2,672        | 2,894 | 2,902 | 2,923 | 3,608 | 3,616 | 3,718 | 4,182 | 4,365 | 5,098 | 5,857 | 6,207 | 1,109   | 1,186 | 1,263 |
| 9                              | Private  | 2,147        | 2,274 | 2,264 | 2,685 | 2,812 | 2,997 | 2,050 | 3,447 | 4,798 | 4,245 | 4,760 | 5,208 | 909     | 1,016 | 1,058 |
| 10                             | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>b</sup> | (3)          | 11    | 12    | 12    | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17    | 18    | 19    | 20    | 21    | 3       | 4     | 4     |
| 11                             | Agricultural services  | (3)          | 7     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 9     | 9     | 9     | 11    | 11    | 12    | 12    | 3       | 4     | 4     |
| 12                             | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>b</sup>                        | 3            | 3     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 1       | 1     | 1     |
| 13                             | Mining   | (3)          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 4       | 3     | 3     |
| 14                             | Coal mining  | (3)          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1       | 1     | 1     |
| 15                             | Oil and gas extraction   | (3)          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1       | 1     | 1     |
| 16                             | Metal mining   | (3)          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1       | 1     | 1     |
| 17                             | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | (3)          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1       | 1     | 1     |
| 18                             | Manufacturing  | 598          | 601   | 603   | 605   | 1,063 | 1,200 | 1,179 | 1,277 | 1,524 | 1,705 | 1,841 | 2,041 | 327     | 320   | 326   |
| 19                             | No durable goods   | 342          | 355   | 349   | 359   | 373   | 397   | 418   | 450   | 461   | 519   | 565   | 580   | 20      | 20    | 20    |
| 20                             | Food and kindred products  | (3)          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1       | 1     | 1     |
| 21                             | Textile mill products  | 128          | 118   | 118   | 120   | 124   | 124   | 124   | 124   | 123   | 123   | 123   | 123   | 12      | 12    | 12    |
| 22                             | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 17           | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18      | 18    | 18    |
| 23                             | Paper and allied products  | 19           | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19      | 19    | 19    |
| 24                             | Printing and publishing  | 43           | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44      | 44    | 44    |
| 25                             | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 31           | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26      | 26    | 26    |
| 26                             | Petroleum and coal products  | (3)          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1       | 1     | 1     |
| 27                             | Tobacco manufactures   | (3)          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1       | 1     | 1     |
| 28                             | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products                         | 64           | 60    | 60    | 60    | 60    | 73    | 71    | 73    | 70    | 70    | 70    | 70    | 109     | 111   | 109   |
| 29                             | Leather and leather products                                       | (3)          | 14    | 14    | 14    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15      | 15    | 15    |
| 30                             | Durable goods  | 554          | 566   | 557   | 515   | 599   | 783   | 789   | 995   | 1,064 | 1,153 | 1,300 | 1,437 | 267     | 267   | 243   |
| 31                             | Lumber and wood products   | (3)          | 7     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8       | 8     | 8     |
| 32                             | Furniture and fixtures   | 6            | 7     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8       | 8     | 8     |
| 33                             | Primary metal industries   | 71           | 71    | 71    | 71    | 71    | 71    | 71    | 71    | 71    | 71    | 71    | 71    | 7       | 7     | 7     |
| 34                             | Fabricated metal products  | 69           | 69    | 69    | 69    | 69    | 69    | 69    | 69    | 69    | 69    | 69    | 69    | 6       | 6     | 6     |
| 35                             | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 96           | 96    | 96    | 96    | 96    | 96    | 96    | 96    | 96    | 96    | 96    | 96    | 96      | 96    | 96    |
| 36                             | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 74           | 74    | 74    | 74    | 74    | 74    | 74    | 74    | 74    | 74    | 74    | 74    | 74      | 74    | 74    |
| 37                             | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | (3)          | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5       | 5     | 5     |
| 38                             | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 8            | 9     | 9     | 9     | 10    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12      | 12    | 12    |
| 39                             | Ordnance <sup>b</sup>  | (3)          | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5       | 5     | 5     |
| 40                             | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 24           | 25    | 25    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26      | 26    | 26    |
| 41                             | Instruments and related products                                   | 38           | 37    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38      | 38    | 38    |
| 42                             | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 162          | 167   | 168   | 168   | 174   | 187   | 190   | 189   | 190   | 190   | 190   | 190   | 190     | 190   | 190   |
| 43                             | Transportation and public utilities                                | 129          | 146   | 148   | 148   | 174   | 187   | 190   | 190   | 190   | 190   | 190   | 190   | 190     | 190   | 190   |
| 44                             | Railroad transportation  | 40           | 42    | 42    | 42    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44    | 44      | 44    | 44    |
| 45                             | Trucking and warehousing   | 4            | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4       | 4     | 4     |
| 46                             | Water transportation   | 3            | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3       | 3     | 3     |
| 47                             | Other transportation   | 14           | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15      | 15    | 15    |
| 48                             | Communication  | 27           | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27      | 27    | 27    |
| 49                             | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 21           | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20      | 20    | 20    |
| 50                             | Wholesale trade  | 126          | 126   | 126   | 126   | 126   | 126   | 126   | 126   | 126   | 126   | 126   | 126   | 126     | 126   | 126   |
| 51                             | Retail trade   | 224          | 226   | 227   | 229   | 229   | 229   | 229   | 229   | 229   | 229   | 229   | 229   | 229     | 229   | 229   |
| 52                             | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 128          | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130   | 130     | 130   | 130   |
| 53                             | Banking  | 23           | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23      | 23    | 23    |
| 54                             | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 98           | 102   | 103   | 103   | 118   | 121   | 124   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125     | 125   | 125   |
| 55                             | Services   | 207          | 212   | 212   | 212   | 212   | 212   | 212   | 212   | 212   | 212   | 212   | 212   | 212     | 212   | 212   |
| 56                             | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 5            | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5       | 5     | 5     |
| 57                             | Personal services  | 23           | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24      | 24    | 24    |
| 58                             | Private households   | 19           | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19      | 19    | 19    |
| 59                             | Business and repair services                                       | 27           | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27      | 27    | 27    |
| 60                             | Amusement and recreation, including motion pictures                | 24           | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25      | 25    | 25    |
| 61                             | Professional, social, and related services                         | 272          | 276   | 277   | 278   | 278   | 278   | 278   | 278   | 278   | 278   | 278   | 278   | 278     | 278   | 278   |
| 62                             | Government and government enterprises                              | 225          | 220   | 220   | 220   | 220   | 220   | 220   | 220   | 220   | 220   | 220   | 220   | 220     | 207   | 207   |
| 63                             | Federal, civilian  | 141          | 157   | 152   | 152   | 152   | 152   | 152   | 152   | 152   | 152   | 152   | 152   | 152     | 152   | 152   |
| 64                             | Federal, military  | 158          | 177   | 172   | 172   | 172   | 172   | 172   | 172   | 172   | 172   | 172   | 172   | 172     | 172   | 172   |
| 65                             | State and local  | 229          | 262   | 264   | 267   | 267   | 264   | 264   | 264   | 264   | 264   | 264   | 264   | 264     | 230   | 230   |
| 66                             | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings) <sup>c</sup>        | 3,681        | 3,593 | 3,604 | 3,591 | 4,512 | 4,519 | 3,729 | 4,190 | 4,577 | 5,085 | 5,701 | 6,207 | 1,171   | 1,261 | 1,384 |
| 67                             | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>d</sup>     | 141          | 155   | 145   | 174   | 203   | 201   | 201   | 201   | 201   | 218   | 249   | 403   | 56      | 56    | 56    |
| 68                             | Net earnings (66-67)   | 3,540        | 3,738 | 3,459 | 3,127 | 3,312 | 3,338 | 3,528 | 4,188 | 4,358 | 5,076 | 5,393 | 5,815 | 1,124   | 1,244 | 1,270 |
| 69                             | Income by place of residence                                       | 68           | 71    | 71    | 76    | 102   | 122   | 124   | 126   | 127   | 167   | 190   | 226   | -22     | -27   | -28   |
| 70                             | Net earnings (68-69)   | 5,608        | 5,705 | 5,947 | 5,152 | 4,412 | 4,614 | 4,627 | 4,923 | 4,923 | 5,522 | 5,945 | 6,242 | 1,173   | 1,242 | 1,242 |
| 71                             | Place: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>e</sup>                  | 474          | 405   | 519   | 245   | 412   | 407   | 719   | 4,765 | 4,655 | 4,035 | 4,266 | 4,200 | 221     | 243   | 243   |
| 72                             | Place: Transfer payments   | 837          | 836   | 814   | 542   | 423   | 424   | 424   | 4,936 | 4,936 | 4,936 | 4,936 | 4,936 | 1,121   | 1,121 | 1,121 |
| 73                             | Total personal income (68+71+72)                                   | 3,438        | 3,700 | 3,950 | 4,221 | 4,365 | 4,450 | 4,454 | 4,454 | 4,454 | 4,454 | 4,454 | 4,454 | 1,123   | 1,123 | 1,123 |
| 74                             | Population (thousands) <sup>f</sup>                                | 933          | 931   | 934   | 976   | 935   | 937   | 937   | 937   | 937   | 937   | 937   | 937   | 937     | 937   | 937   |
| 75                             | Per capita income (dollars)  | 3,600        | 3,924 | 3,698 | 4,459 | 4,733 | 4,737 | 4,737 | 4,737 | 4,737 | 4,737 | 4,737 | 4,737 | 3,803   | 3,803 | 3,772 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Sources, Selected Years 1969-89—Continued

of [offlare]

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

[Millions]

| Line   | Item   | Data series |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | District of Columbia |       |       |       |
|--|--|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
|  |  | 1970        | 1971  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976  | 1977  | 1978  | 1979  | 1980  | 1981                 | 1980  | 1981  |       |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 1,614       | 1,729 | 1,885 | 2,103 | 2,337 | 2,504 | 2,696 | 2,834 | 3,057 | 3,287 | 3,713 | 4,112 | 4,223                | 5,747 | 6,196 |       |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 103         | 114   | 128   | 159   | 184   | 195   | 202   | 201   | 207   | 243   | 249   | 262   | 270                  | 272   | 311   |       |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>1</sup>                                   | 166         | 149   | 153   | 175   | 232   | 205   | 223   | 239   | 247   | 267   | 283   | 274   | 277                  | 277   | 190   |       |
| 4  | Farm   | 45          | 56    | 30    | 50    | 63    | 73    | 94    | 85    | 50    | 100   | 76    | (*)   | (*)                  | (*)   | 190   |       |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 122         | 134   | 136   | 155   | 136   | 140   | 153   | 163   | 169   | 184   | 200   | 176   | 177                  | 177   | 190   |       |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       |
| 6  | Farm   | 54          | 35    | 40    | 51    | 108   | 54    | 105   | 100   | 65    | 112   | 185   | 82    | (*)                  | 6,949 | 6,111 |       |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 1,829       | 1,967 | 2,149 | 2,385 | 2,646 | 2,827 | 2,862 | 3,241 | 3,626 | 3,889 | 4,263 | 4,774 | 4,823                | 5,747 | 6,196 |       |
| 8  | Private  | 1,574       | 1,666 | 1,811 | 2,010 | 2,242 | 2,386 | 2,477 | 2,716 | 2,850 | 3,275 | 3,621 | 4,082 | 4,082                | 5,017 | 5,155 |       |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>1</sup> | (5)         | (6)   | 7     | 7     | 9     | 9     | 9     | 9     | (*)   | 10    | 10    | 11    | 11                   | 11    | 11    |       |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 5           | 6     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 9     | 9     | 9     | 9     | 10    | 10                   | 10    | 10    |       |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>1</sup>                        | (5)         | (5)   | 1     | 2     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3                    | 3     | 3     |       |
| 12   | Mining   | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 13   | Coal mining  | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 15   | Metal mining   | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 17   | Construction   | 123         | 140   | 160   | 170   | 197   | 203   | 196   | 206   | 213   | 241   | 206   | 288   | 170                  | 187   | 200   |       |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 771         | 786   | 864   | 924   | 1,020 | 1,101 | 1,144 | 1,206 | 1,284 | 1,329 | 1,634 | 1,943 | 204                  | 196   | 205   |       |
| 19   | Non durable goods  | 590         | 684   | 626   | 578   | 544   | 591   | 600   | 603   | 615   | 670   | 607   | 717   | 733                  | 733   | 782   |       |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 53          | 56    | 52    | 50    | 53    | 52    | 52    | 52    | 50    | 50    | 50    | 51    | 52                   | 52    | 52    |       |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 14          | 14    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 20                   | 20    | 20    |       |
| 25   | Chemical and allied products                                       | 100         | 148   | 139   | 139   | 139   | 139   | 139   | 139   | 139   | 139   | 139   | 139   | 139                  | 139   | 139   |       |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 27   | Tobacco manufacture  | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products                         | 32          | 30    | 30    | 43    | 43    | 42    | 39    | 39    | 39    | 47    | 44    | 50    | 51                   | 51    | 51    |       |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | 11          | 10    | 10    | 10    | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 4     | 3     | 1     | 1                    | 1     | 1     |       |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 181         | 182   | 228   | 248   | 283   | 287   | 283   | 306   | 346   | 412   | 383   | 383   | 383                  | 383   | 383   |       |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 2           | 3     | 3     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2                    | 2     | 2     |       |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 1           | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    | 1     | 1     |       |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 19          | 20    | 17    | 20    | 20    | 20    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25    | 25                   | 25    | 25    |       |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 11          | 16    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21                   | 21    | 21    |       |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 6           | (5)   | 4     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3                    | 3     | 3     |       |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 1           | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    | 1     | 1     |       |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 39   | Ordnance   | (5)         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)                  | (5)   | (5)   |       |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 6           | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6                    | 6     | 6     |       |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 1           | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    | 1     | 1     |       |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 1           | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                    | 1     | 1     |       |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 99          | 106   | 119   | 129   | 146   | 146   | 150   | 160   | 164   | 200   | 200   | 278   | 228                  | 266   | 266   |       |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 18          | 20    | 22    | 22    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24                   | 24    | 24    |       |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 26          | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26                   | 26    | 26    |       |
| 46   | Water transportation   | 5           | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5                    | 5     | 5     |       |
| 47   | Other transportation   | 15          | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 15                   | 15    | 15    |       |
| 48   | Communication  | 15          | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21                   | 21    | 21    |       |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 23          | 24    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21                   | 21    | 21    |       |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 94          | 98    | 98    | 98    | 98    | 98    | 115   | 135   | 128   | 190   | 190   | 183   | 180                  | 205   | 205   |       |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 299         | 244   | 225   | 250   | 223   | 223   | 303   | 303   | 303   | 303   | 303   | 373   | 407                  | 428   | 428   |       |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 75          | 54    | 52    | 52    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51                   | 51    | 51    |       |
| 53   | Banking  | 22          | 27    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26                   | 26    | 26    |       |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 53          | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55                   | 55    | 55    |       |
| 55   | Services   | 237         | 202   | 228   | 262   | 260   | 261   | 291   | 291   | 447   | 491   | 582   | 704   | 1,256                | 1,352 | 1,352 |       |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 6           | 7     | 8     | 11    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10                   | 10    | 10    |       |
| 57   | Personal services  | 17          | 15    | 18    | 19    | 22    | 23    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22    | 22                   | 22    | 22    |       |
| 58   | Private households   | 21          | 22    | 22    | 22    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21                   | 21    | 21    |       |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 45          | 48    | 48    | 48    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51    | 51                   | 51    | 51    |       |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation, including motion pictures                | 10          | (5)   | 12    | 13    | 14    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 17    | 17    | (5)                  | (5)   | 27    |       |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 143         | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | 206   | 222   | 241   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | (5)   | 410   | 463                  | 804   | (5)   |       |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 256         | 308   | 338   | 376   | 406   | 442   | 485   | 522   | 560   | 613   | 668   | 712   | 2,612                | 3,004 | 3,004 |       |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 42          | 45    | 52    | 55    | 52    | 52    | 73    | 73    | 73    | 73    | 73    | 73    | 104                  | 104   | 2,490 |       |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 47          | 51    | 54    | 55    | 56    | 56    | 63    | 63    | 63    | 63    | 63    | 72    | 77                   | 82    | 216   |       |
| 65   | State and local  | 165         | 201   | 232   | 248   | 281   | 340   | 342   | 375   | 418   | 481   | 521   | 580   | 419                  | 570   | 570   |       |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (excluding)                    | 1,693       | 2,002 | 2,159 | 2,426 | 2,749 | 2,911 | 3,067 | 3,340 | 3,584 | 4,001 | 4,367 | 4,868 | 5,049                | 6,111 | 6,330 |       |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>2</sup>     | 59          | 70    | 80    | 86    | 120   | 150   | 158   | 178   | 201   | 230   | 250   | 289   | 319                  | 323   | 323   |       |
| 68   | Net earnings (66-67)   | 1,634       | 1,932 | 2,108 | 2,338 | 2,613 | 2,764 | 2,911 | 3,181 | 3,406 | 3,800 | 4,168 | 4,515 | 5,364                | 5,796 | 6,280 |       |
| 69   | Income by place of residence                                       | —           | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —                    | —     | —     |       |
| 70   | Adjustment for residence   | —           | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —                    | —     | —     |       |
| 71   | Net earnings (68-69)   | 1,707       | 1,698 | 2,030 | 2,249 | 2,612 | 2,046 | 2,798 | 3,059 | 3,284 | 3,441 | 3,839 | 4,408 | 2,524                | 2,541 | 2,853 |       |
| 72   | Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent                                | 408         | 431   | 447   | 471   | 502   | 552   | 555   | 600   | 688   | 731   | 890   | 1,083 | 828                  | 846   | 906   |       |
| 73   | Plus: Transfer payments  | 161         | 186   | 211   | 232   | 271   | 336   | 446   | 478   | 523   | 545   | 618   | 726   | 827                  | 936   | 936   |       |
| 74   | Total personal income (70+71+72)                                   | 2,330       | 2,478 | 2,688 | 2,961 | 3,285 | 3,542 | 3,797 | 4,148 | 4,458 | 4,921 | 5,485 | 6,173 | 5,329                | 5,608 | 5,951 |       |
| 75   | Population (thousands) <sup>4</sup>                                | 550         | 550   | 568   | 574   | 579   | 588   | 593   | 595   | 595   | 597   | 598   | 600   | 600                  | 600   | 600   |       |
| 76   | Per capita income (dollars)  | 4,280       | 4,908 | 4,750 | 5,143 | 5,070 | 5,079 | 5,494 | 5,994 | 6,494 | 7,494 | 8,286 | 9,189 | 10,329               | 4,454 | 4,775 | 5,157 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

(in dollars)

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

[Millions]

| Line   | Item   | New Jersey |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | New York |        |        |        |        |
|--|--|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|  |  | 1960       | 1961   | 1962   | 1963   | 1964   | 1965   | 1966   | 1967   | 1968   | 1969   | 1970   | 1960     | 1961   | 1971   |        |        |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |            |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |            |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |
| 1  | Wages and salary disbursements                                     | 18,266     | 20,941 | 22,284 | 24,251 | 26,902 | 28,615 | 29,458 | 31,985 | 34,733 | 38,000 | 42,748 | 47,067   | 56,944 | 60,703 | 63,728 |        |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 1,313      | 1,822  | 1,945  | 1,775  | 1,965  | 2,186  | 2,475  | 2,597  | 2,259  | 5,680  | 4,185  | 4,983    | 2,958  | 5,384  | 5,278  |        |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup>                                   | 2,014      | 2,001  | 2,054  | 2,150  | 2,329  | 2,162  | 2,195  | 2,424  | 2,789  | 3,006  | 3,995  | 3,592    | 5,625  | 5,452  | 5,947  |        |
| 4  | Farm   | 67         | 56     | 52     | 44     | 51     | 55     | 56     | 74     | 53     | 75     | 56     | 56       | 523    | 523    | 523    |        |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 1,947      | 1,942  | 1,989  | 2,005  | 2,145  | 2,076  | 2,141  | 2,367  | 2,475  | 2,613  | 2,315  | 2,327    | 4,100  | 5,114  | 5,921  |        |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |            |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |
| 6  | Farm   | 318        | 189    | 103    | 98     | 140    | 144    | 117    | 124    | 150    | 180    | 151    | 152      | 452    | 452    | 452    |        |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 22,896     | 24,239 | 25,784 | 26,010 | 30,600 | 22,900 | 24,617 | 27,000 | 44,519 | 45,123 | 52,101 | 55,342   | 54,554 | 59,004 | 72,893 |        |
| 8  | Private  | 19,428     | 20,877 | 22,041 | 22,832 | 26,000 | 27,700 | 28,678 | 31,122 | 34,185 | 39,219 | 42,884 | 47,221   | 55,309 | 58,254 | 60,745 |        |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>b</sup> | 97         | 70     | 73     | 58     | 58     | 58     | 58     | 105    | 125    | 147    | 165    | 165      | 153    | 175    | 180    |        |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 68         | 55     | 52     | 52     | 52     | 52     | 52     | 52     | 52     | 52     | 52     | 52       | 52     | 52     | 52     |        |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>b</sup>                        | 28         | 28     | 28     | 28     | 28     | 28     | 28     | 28     | 28     | 28     | 28     | 28       | 28     | 28     | 28     |        |
| 12   | Mining   | 45         | 45     | 45     | 45     | 45     | 45     | 45     | 45     | 45     | 45     | 45     | 45       | 45     | 45     | 45     |        |
| 13   | Coal mining  | (3)        | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)      | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    |        |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | (3)        | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    | (3)      | (3)    | (3)    | (3)    |        |
| 15   | Metal mining   | 33         | 35     | 34     | 34     | 37     | 35     | 35     | 35     | 35     | 35     | 35     | 35       | 35     | 35     | 35     |        |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | 33         | 35     | 35     | 35     | 37     | 35     | 35     | 35     | 35     | 35     | 35     | 35       | 35     | 35     | 35     |        |
| 17   | Construction   | 1,036      | 1,062  | 1,056  | 1,745  | 1,506  | 1,670  | 1,703  | 1,671  | 1,787  | 2,138  | 2,506  | 2,653    | 2,189  | 2,400  | 2,008  |        |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 6,084      | 6,266  | 6,266  | 6,894  | 9,709  | 10,403 | 10,491 | 11,485 | 12,441 | 13,700 | 15,041 | 16,486   | 17,016 | 17,120 | 17,088 |        |
| 19   | Nominable goods  | 5,731      | 5,944  | 4,100  | 4,288  | 4,711  | 5,137  | 5,225  | 6,003  | 6,207  | 7,455  | 8,126  | 7,664    | 7,664  | 7,664  | 7,664  |        |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 578        | 600    | 555    | 619    | 679    | 715    | 744    | 813    | 875    | 908    | 1,082  | 1,161    | 1,227  | 1,246  | 1,246  |        |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | 245        | 247    | 250    | 255    | 268    | 268    | 268    | 281    | 281    | 288    | 298    | 298      | 298    | 298    | 298    |        |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 427        | 436    | 429    | 429    | 474    | 463    | 464    | 519    | 561    | 561    | 561    | 561      | 561    | 561    | 561    |        |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 218        | 232    | 231    | 235    | 244    | 256    | 256    | 264    | 264    | 264    | 264    | 264      | 264    | 264    | 264    |        |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 264        | 400    | 411    | 426    | 422    | 487    | 487    | 514    | 511    | 511    | 511    | 511      | 511    | 511    | 511    |        |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 1,221      | 1,400  | 1,450  | 1,545  | 1,900  | 1,968  | 2,050  | 2,288  | 2,528  | 2,798  | 2,995  | 3,208    | 3,208  | 3,208  | 3,208  |        |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 129        | 128    | 129    | 129    | 124    | 124    | 124    | 124    | 124    | 124    | 124    | 124      | 124    | 124    | 124    |        |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures   | 2          | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2        | 2      | 2      | 2      |        |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products                         | 288        | 341    | 342    | 367    | 374    | 359    | 365    | 365    | 476    | 500    | 500    | 500      | 500    | 500    | 500    |        |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | 68         | 68     | 68     | 68     | 68     | 70     | 70     | 70     | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)      | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    |        |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 4,303      | 4,322  | 4,250  | 4,678  | 4,968  | 5,265  | 5,328  | 5,602  | 6,325  | 6,887  | 7,088  | 8,212    | 9,458  | 9,458  | 9,458  |        |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | (5)        | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)      | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    |        |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 60         | 79     | 73     | 73     | 99     | 93     | 101    | 102    | 102    | 125    | 141    | 141      | 141    | 141    | 141    |        |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | 230        | 236    | 236    | 236    | 236    | 236    | 236    | 236    | 236    | 236    | 236    | 236      | 236    | 236    | 236    |        |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 604        | 520    | 549    | 727    | 725    | 858    | 977    | 967    | 998    | 1,114  | 1,198  | 1,274    | 845    | 845    | 845    |        |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 708        | 775    | 728    | 523    | 521    | 1,067  | 1,067  | 1,067  | 1,226  | 1,418  | 1,574  | 1,574    | 1,574  | 1,574  | 1,574  |        |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 1,148      | 1,132  | 1,169  | 1,125  | 1,365  | 1,298  | 1,298  | 1,298  | 1,474  | 1,610  | 1,793  | 1,793    | 1,793  | 1,793  | 1,793  |        |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 167        | 160    | 159    | 179    | 130    | 116    | 116    | 116    | 116    | 116    | 116    | 116      | 116    | 116    | 116    |        |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 168        | 164    | 167    | 228    | 297    | 207    | 218    | 204    | 207    | 265    | 410    | 265      | 265    | 265    | 265    |        |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>b</sup>  | (5)        | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)      | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    |        |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 867        | 570    | 575    | 416    | 426    | 411    | 411    | 510    | 555    | 600    | 600    | 600      | 600    | 600    | 600    |        |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 868        | 865    | 864    | 368    | 428    | 388    | 388    | 428    | 428    | 501    | 501    | 501      | 501    | 501    | 501    |        |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 206        | 206    | 210    | 212    | 221    | 229    | 229    | 229    | 229    | 281    | 300    | 300      | 300    | 300    | 300    |        |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 1,720      | 1,941  | 2,137  | 2,284  | 2,808  | 2,800  | 2,784  | 2,103  | 3,459  | 4,007  | 4,486  | 4,920    | 5,302  | 5,682  | 5,975  |        |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 122        | 122    | 142    | 126    | 142    | 142    | 142    | 142    | 142    | 142    | 142    | 142      | 142    | 142    | 142    |        |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 543        | 640    | 715    | 725    | 864    | 947    | 947    | 947    | 947    | 1,064  | 1,176  | 1,215    | 1,262  | 1,262  | 1,262  |        |
| 46   | Water transportation   | 141        | 146    | 146    | 172    | 216    | 222    | 222    | 222    | 222    | 222    | 222    | 222      | 222    | 222    | 222    |        |
| 47   | Other transportation   | 248        | 271    | 267    | 321    | 322    | 328    | 328    | 328    | 328    | 328    | 328    | 328      | 328    | 328    | 328    |        |
| 48   | Communication  | 324        | 322    | 423    | 517    | 578    | 527    | 527    | 579    | 1,040  | 1,284  | 1,418  | 1,418    | 1,558  | 1,776  | 1,900  |        |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 289        | 343    | 372    | 397    | 397    | 406    | 406    | 406    | 510    | 510    | 510    | 510      | 510    | 510    | 510    |        |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 1,850      | 1,337  | 1,345  | 1,350  | 2,040  | 2,289  | 2,365  | 2,365  | 2,365  | 3,112  | 3,611  | 4,124    | 4,586  | 4,586  | 4,586  |        |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 2,823      | 2,563  | 3,782  | 3,808  | 3,204  | 3,224  | 3,224  | 3,224  | 3,224  | 4,069  | 4,402  | 4,737    | 5,045  | 5,045  | 5,045  |        |
| 52   | Finances, insurance and real estate                                | 1,031      | 1,206  | 1,228  | 1,265  | 1,446  | 1,549  | 1,549  | 1,549  | 1,549  | 2,056  | 2,314  | 2,410    | 2,621  | 2,621  | 2,621  |        |
| 53   | Building   | 208        | 236    | 234    | 234    | 232    | 232    | 232    | 232    | 232    | 232    | 232    | 232      | 232    | 232    | 232    |        |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 633        | 828    | 824    | 1,059  | 1,108  | 1,141  | 1,141  | 1,141  | 1,141  | 1,638  | 1,868  | 2,085    | 2,391  | 2,391  | 2,391  |        |
| 55   | Services   | 3,472      | 3,844  | 4,126  | 4,126  | 5,101  | 5,101  | 5,101  | 5,101  | 5,101  | 5,207  | 5,307  | 5,307    | 10,456 | 10,456 | 10,456 |        |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 62         | 97     | 101    | 111    | 120    | 127    | 127    | 127    | 127    | 127    | 127    | 127      | 127    | 127    | 127    |        |
| 57   | Financial services   | 268        | 228    | 234    | 255    | 272    | 270    | 270    | 270    | 270    | 300    | 322    | 322      | 322    | 322    | 322    |        |
| 58   | Private households   | 130        | 134    | 132    | 134    | 138    | 125    | 125    | 125    | 125    | 125    | 178    | 178      | 178    | 178    | 178    |        |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 904        | 1,064  | 1,174  | 1,281  | 1,281  | 1,413  | 1,413  | 1,413  | 1,413  | 1,810  | 2,218  | 2,218    | 2,218  | 2,218  | 2,218  |        |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation (including motion pictures)               | 100        | 112    | 117    | 120    | 131    | 144    | 144    | 144    | 144    | 194    | 224    | 224      | 224    | 224    | 224    |        |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 1,936      | 2,220  | 2,487  | 2,773  | 3,151  | 3,406  | 3,554  | 3,554  | 3,554  | 4,528  | 4,803  | 5,378    | 6,087  | 7,206  | 8,101  | 9,053  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 2,979      | 3,948  | 3,743  | 4,153  | 4,640  | 4,001  | 4,441  | 4,441  | 4,441  | 6,280  | 6,908  | 7,407    | 8,123  | 8,483  | 10,813 | 11,945 |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 626        | 694    | 740    | 813    | 865    | 1,026  | 1,190  | 1,190  | 1,190  | 1,257  | 1,319  | 1,452    | 1,524  | 1,524  | 1,524  | 1,524  |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 328        | 335    | 400    | 401    | 556    | 529    | 529    | 529    | 529    | 529    | 529    | 529      | 529    | 529    | 529    | 529    |
| 65   | State and local  | 1,991      | 2,220  | 2,462  | 2,849  | 3,234  | 5,703  | 4,632  | 4,632  | 4,632  | 4,703  | 5,324  | 6,021    | 6,170  | 7,587  | 8,721  | 9,769  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings)                     | 22,611     | 24,335 | 25,880 | 26,114 | 30,900 | 32,974 | 34,151 | 37,285 | 40,600 | 45,201 | 50,824 | 55,483   | 55,280 | 56,810 | 56,745 | 56,745 |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>c</sup>     | 1,002      | 1,068  | 1,175  | 1,220  | 1,656  | 1,840  | 1,950  | 2,007  | 2,190  | 2,410  | 2,517  | 2,721    | 3,151  | 2,707  | 2,819  | 3,015  |
| 68   | Net earnings   |            |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |        |        |        |

Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

www.fabu.org

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

(Millions)

| Line   | Item  | Great Lakes |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Illinois |        |        |  |
|--|---|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------|--|
|  |   | 1960        | 1961    | 1962    | 1963    | 1964    | 1965    | 1966    | 1967    | 1968    | 1969    | 1970    | 1971    | 1960     | 1961   | 1962   |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |   |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |        |        |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |   |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |        |        |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                       | 309,908     | 114,002 | 120,478 | 131,242 | 146,246 | 157,112 | 161,772 | 179,812 | 200,006 | 224,067 | 245,840 | 256,871 | 32,531   | 24,710 | 26,657 |  |
| 2  | Other labor income  | 7,002       | 7,737   | 8,320   | 10,176  | 11,397  | 12,000  | 14,338  | 11,331  | 20,386  | 23,038  | 26,177  | 25,323  | 2,124    | 2,122  | 2,323  |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income   | 12,798      | 12,049  | 12,851  | 12,858  | 16,280  | 16,618  | 17,029  | 17,128  | 18,457  | 20,270  | 22,558  | 21,859  | 3,709    | 3,511  | 3,521  |  |
| 4  | Farm  | 2,707       | 2,283   | 2,707   | 2,861   | 5,838   | 4,883   | 6,391   | 3,628   | 5,494   | 4,807   | 5,475   | 3,729   | 848      | 662    | 800    |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm   | 10,091      | 8,739   | 10,145  | 10,807  | 11,242  | 11,185  | 11,089  | 13,200  | 16,014  | 16,709  | 17,070  | 15,185  | 2,952    | 2,967  | 3,501  |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |   |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |        |        |  |
| 6  | Farm  | 2,131       | 2,732   | 3,164   | 8,855   | 5,612   | 5,035   | 6,174   | 4,832   | 5,364   | 4,520   | 5,571   | 5,037   | 963      | 753    | 908    |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm   | 150,468     | 132,074 | 126,991 | 151,042 | 168,614 | 180,665 | 196,583 | 200,461 | 234,456 | 261,890 | 267,908 | 262,016 | 27,542   | 38,508 | 41,948 |  |
| 8  | Private   | 111,276     | 114,024 | 120,276 | 131,194 | 146,265 | 156,777 | 160,543 | 161,198 | 204,240 | 228,664 | 252,144 | 263,047 | 32,095   | 34,312 | 38,149 |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other, <sup>1</sup> | 206         | 800     | 334     | 240     | 277     | 416     | 416     | 408     | 468     | 468     | 468     | 468     | 774      | 90     | 100    |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services   | 200         | 203     | 224     | 229     | 363     | 399     | 401     | 413     | 526     | 526     | 526     | 526     | 718      | 80     | 87     |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other                                      | 6           | 36      | 19      | 11      | 14      | 18      | 16      | 22      | 37      | 46      | 52      | 52      | 2        | 3      | 3      |  |
| 12   | Mining  | 642         | 728     | 711     | 827     | 943     | 1,275   | 1,429   | 1,670   | 1,889   | 1,851   | 2,329   | 2,495   | 246      | 268    | 257    |  |
| 13   | Coal mining   | 239         | 205     | 308     | 372     | 420     | 500     | (D)     | (D)     | 1,788   | 1,800   | 1,800   | (D)     | 126      | 137    | 140    |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction  | 116         | 112     | 77      | 123     | 157     | 267     | 276     | 449     | 402     | 373     | 466     | 402     | 51       | 49     | 52     |  |
| 15   | Metal mining  | 70          | 80      | 77      | 38      | 108     | 115     | (D)     | (P)     | 134     | 144     | (D)     | (D)     | 1        | 1      | 1      |  |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                  | 228         | 223     | 248     | 261     | 267     | 314     | 316     | 321     | 306     | 413     | 456     | 420     | 81       | 85     | 86     |  |
| 17   | Construction  | 8,474       | 8,200   | 8,770   | 9,129   | 9,923   | 10,216  | 10,004  | 11,307  | 12,744  | 14,623  | 14,448  | 15,976  | 2,505    | 2,480  | 2,922  |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing   | 58,730      | 60,104  | 51,822  | 57,400  | 55,689  | 68,361  | 68,283  | 76,517  | 80,481  | 100,215 | 108,922 | 106,343 | 12,603   | 12,800 | 13,963 |  |
| 19   | Nondurable goods  | 12,930      | 13,256  | 12,622  | 14,801  | 14,074  | 17,277  | 17,680  | 19,967  | 22,140  | 24,227  | 25,280  | 27,024  | 4,236    | 4,394  | 4,608  |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products   | 3,127       | 3,257   | 4,290   | 2,673   | 2,855   | 4,190   | 4,526   | 6,016   | 5,414   | 5,874   | 6,202   | 6,072   | 1,271    | 1,252  | 1,252  |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products   | 183         | 175     | 139     | 208     | 208     | (D)     | 194     | 219     | 247     | 246     | 246     | 246     | (D)      | (D)    | (D)    |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                  | 628         | 588     | 623     | 623     | 728     | 701     | 722     | 874     | 883     | 1,063   | 1,078   | 1,078   | 234      | 214    | 214    |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products   | 1,967       | 1,010   | 1,142   | 1,788   | 1,838   | 2,098   | 2,081   | 2,401   | 2,402   | 2,631   | 2,623   | 3,440   | 852      | 356    | 346    |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing   | 2,474       | 2,683   | 2,642   | 2,789   | 2,867   | 2,187   | 3,216   | 3,494   | 3,782   | 3,174   | 4,556   | 4,305   | 1,113    | 1,157  | 1,185  |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                       | 2,300       | 2,380   | 2,441   | 2,684   | 2,826   | 3,140   | 3,336   | 3,490   | 4,145   | 4,572   | 4,999   | 5,603   | 897      | 718    | 718    |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products   | 441         | 460     | 488     | 418     | 604     | 710     | 737     | 879     | 977     | 1,047   | 1,126   | 1,228   | 180      | 194    | 200    |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures  | 9           | 9       | 10      | 11      | 10      | (D)     | 11      | 11      | 12      | 14      | 16      | 15      | (D)      | (D)    | (D)    |  |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products                          | 1,925       | 1,013   | 1,082   | 1,254   | 2,555   | 2,087   | 2,663   | 2,901   | 3,645   | 3,904   | 4,386   | 4,276   | 355      | 373    | 372    |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products  | 297         | 290     | 283     | 306     | 314     | 290     | 290     | 313     | 321     | 339     | 340     | 344     | 93       | 91     | 89     |  |
| 30   | Durable goods   | 37,800      | 36,745  | 38,029  | 42,615  | 49,405  | 52,114  | 50,568  | 58,880  | 67,911  | 78,987  | 82,642  | 81,710  | 8,428    | 8,305  | 8,572  |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products  | 470         | 464     | 508     | 578     | 645     | 664     | 748     | 895     | 1,020   | 1,064   | 1,281   | 1,248   | 100      | 98     | 98     |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures  | 914         | 792     | 795     | 890     | 1,080   | 1,062   | 928     | 1,026   | 1,129   | 1,159   | 1,475   | 1,517   | 224      | 224    | 224    |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries  | 5,748       | 5,810   | 5,714   | 6,321   | 7,748   | 8,612   | 7,844   | 8,128   | 10,330  | 11,696  | 12,886  | 12,306  | 1,125    | 1,166  | 1,169  |  |
| 34   | Prefabricated metal products  | 2,091       | 2,014   | 1,711   | 4,922   | 6,225   | 7,201   | 7,348   | 9,493   | 10,822  | 11,646  | 11,417  | 1,328   | 1,371    | 1,418  | 1,418  |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical  | 8,806       | 8,307   | 7,724   | 8,341   | 10,358  | 11,820  | 11,429  | 12,535  | 14,162  | 16,183  | 18,475  | 22,244  | 1,185    | 1,210  | 1,210  |  |
| 36   | Electric and Electric equipment                                     | 5,014       | 5,061   | 5,120   | 5,325   | 6,148   | 6,218   | 5,829   | 6,552   | 7,016   | 8,400   | 9,335   | 9,480   | 1,073    | 1,228  | 1,213  |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment, excluding motor vehicles                  | 1,424       | 1,350   | 1,351   | 1,481   | 1,723   | 2,004   | 2,004   | 2,717   | 2,741   | 3,204   | 3,202   | 3,222   | 220      | 220    | 220    |  |
| 38   | Major vehicles and equipment  | 7,613       | 8,909   | 8,284   | 9,566   | 11,342  | 10,744  | 10,801  | 14,894  | 17,783  | 18,426  | 18,858  | 20,745  | 254      | 259    | 256    |  |
| 39   | Ordnance  | 415         | 342     | 241     | 248     | 269     | 260     | 260     | 2,382   | 2,598   | 2,884   | 3,185   | 3,150   | 22       | 276    | 276    |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                     | 1,490       | 1,497   | 1,500   | 1,770   | 1,948   | 2,029   | 2,068   | 2,382   | 2,598   | 2,884   | 3,185   | 3,150   | 269      | 276    | 276    |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                    | 757         | 762     | 767     | 808     | 978     | 1,014   | 1,026   | 1,496   | 1,504   | 1,604   | 1,679   | 1,759   | 239      | 281    | 281    |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                              | 654         | 652     | 620     | 725     | 817     | 928     | 921     | 1,022   | 1,152   | 1,206   | 1,277   | 1,277   | 273      | 288    | 288    |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                 | 8,320       | 8,547   | 9,120   | 10,665  | 11,788  | 12,807  | 12,906  | 14,828  | 16,265  | 18,265  | 20,240  | 21,206  | 2,910    | 3,103  | 3,103  |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation   | 1,037       | 1,022   | 1,024   | 1,758   | 1,965   | 2,018   | 2,005   | 2,268   | 2,447   | 2,522   | 2,522   | 2,522   | 224      | 227    | 227    |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing  | 2,037       | 2,557   | 2,013   | 3,200   | 4,787   | 4,022   | 4,784   | 4,874   | 5,090   | 5,222   | 5,222   | 5,222   | 6,170    | 775    | 881    |  |
| 46   | Water transportation  | 143         | 158     | 160     | 145     | 161     | 163     | 168     | 188     | 199     | 207     | 207     | 207     | 227      | 227    | 227    |  |
| 47   | Other transportation  | 862         | 901     | 1,018   | 1,078   | 1,163   | 1,236   | 1,227   | 1,472   | 1,721   | 1,938   | 2,247   | 2,405   | 476      | 540    | 540    |  |
| 48   | Communication   | 1,708       | 1,942   | 2,122   | 2,402   | 2,806   | 2,807   | 2,807   | 3,490   | 4,250   | 4,250   | 4,903   | 5,209   | 564      | 620    | 620    |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                                | 1,561       | 1,682   | 1,811   | 1,902   | 2,127   | 2,272   | 2,455   | 2,750   | 3,008   | 3,342   | 4,746   | 4,138   | 472      | 515    | 515    |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade   | 7,292       | 7,920   | 8,446   | 9,154   | 9,981   | 11,342  | 12,357  | 13,309  | 14,297  | 16,400  | 18,894  | 20,745  | 2,904    | 3,103  | 3,103  |  |
| 51   | Retail trade  | 12,257      | 14,048  | 15,769  | 16,799  | 17,350  | 18,501  | 18,501  | 21,039  | 22,985  | 25,206  | 27,200  | 28,518  | 4,220    | 4,475  | 4,475  |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                 | 5,718       | 6,041   | 6,892   | 7,216   | 7,622   | 7,904   | 8,521   | 9,686   | 11,382  | 12,910  | 14,448  | 15,282  | 2,105    | 2,265  | 2,265  |  |
| 53   | Banking   | 1,243       | 1,420   | 1,653   | 1,658   | 1,926   | 2,072   | 2,296   | 2,418   | 2,750   | 3,106   | 3,256   | 3,082   | 443      | 517    | 564    |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                           | 4,472       | 4,611   | 4,139   | 5,024   | 5,702   | 5,823   | 5,823   | 8,841   | 9,804   | 10,294  | 12,810  | 1,665   | 1,730    | 1,730  | 1,730  |  |
| 55   | Services  | 10,420      | 17,926  | 18,814  | 20,321  | 22,907  | 25,152  | 27,445  | 30,600  | 34,243  | 42,475  | 48,138  | 5,428   | 6,940    | 6,940  | 6,940  |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                     | 488         | 521     | 550     | 503     | 552     | 552     | 552     | 552     | 552     | 552     | 552     | 552     | 1,076    | 1,121  | 1,121  |  |
| 57   | Personal services   | 1,458       | 1,474   | 1,444   | 1,441   | 1,478   | 1,528   | 1,527   | 1,527   | 1,527   | 1,527   | 1,527   | 1,527   | 2,241    | 2,298  | 2,298  |  |
| 58   | Private households  | 504         | 568     | 606     | 576     | 596     | 596     | 596     | 596     | 596     | 596     | 596     | 596     | 164      | 161    | 161    |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services  | 2,056       | 2,103   | 2,263   | 2,460   | 4,032   | 4,424   | 4,765   | 6,450   | 6,278   | 7,288   | 8,497   | 9,372   | 1,118    | 1,195  | 1,195  |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation—Including motion pictures                  | 553         | 639     | 637     | 655     | 744     | 729     | 838     | 855     | 1,060   | 1,118   | 1,234   | 1,247   | 193      | 210    | 210    |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                          | 10,411      | 11,441  | 12,456  | 13,889  | 15,406  | 17,121  | 19,048  | 21,025  | 24,426  | 26,115  | 26,299  | 28,147  | 2,399    | 3,720  | 4,069  |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                               | 15,110      | 17,034  | 18,714  | 20,448  | 22,319  | 23,209  | 26,820  | 26,208  | 30,230  | 33      |         |         |          |        |        |  |

## Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

(in dollars)

| Illinois—Continued |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | Indiana           |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |        | Line   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|
| 1962 <sup>1</sup>  | 1963 <sup>1</sup> | 1964 <sup>1</sup> | 1965 <sup>1</sup> | 1966 <sup>1</sup> | 1967 <sup>1</sup> | 1968 <sup>1</sup> | 1969 <sup>1</sup> | 1970 <sup>1</sup> | 1971 <sup>1</sup> | 1972 <sup>1</sup> | 1973 <sup>1</sup> | 1974 <sup>1</sup> | 1975 <sup>1</sup> | 1976 <sup>1</sup> | 1977 <sup>1</sup> | 1978 <sup>1</sup> | 1979 <sup>1</sup> | 1980 <sup>1</sup> | Line   |        |
| 10,239             | 43,262            | 47,201            | 49,056            | 63,810            | 55,534            | 65,510            | 71,384            | 75,367            | 13,113            | 13,476            | 14,103            | 16,882            | 17,496            | 16,768            | 16,066            | 21,561            | 24,184            | 27,201            | 28,064 | 30,029 |
| 2,735              | 2,062             | 3,503             | 4,007             | 4,706             | 5,007             | 6,217             | 7,040             | 7,970             | 389               | 865               | 1,104             | 1,290             | 1,181             | 1,643             | 1,622             | 2,182             | 2,547             | 2,007             | 3,300  | 3,860  |
| 4,047              | 5,111             | 4,957             | 5,265             | 5,225             | 5,571             | 6,006             | 6,542             | 6,170             | 1,200             | 1,494             | 1,888             | 1,907             | 3,725             | 3,191             | 2,988             | 2,769             | 2,728             | 2,911             | 3,267  | 2,127  |
| 8,887              | 1,725             | 3,041             | 2,341             | 1,163             | 1,492             | 1,488             | 1,708             | 1,024             | 563               | 868               | 868               | 476               | 1,218             | 991               | 1,069             | 1,013             | 782               | 515               | 563    | 680    |
| 8,190              | 3,359             | 3,127             | 4,020             | 4,160             | 4,518             | 4,638             | 5,133             | 5,133             | 1,247             | 1,221             | 1,281             | 1,392             | 1,508             | 1,540             | 1,639             | 1,751             | 1,907             | 2,036             | 2,293  | 2,438  |
| 970                | 1,562             | 1,983             | 2,435             | 1,408             | 1,725             | 1,742             | 2,047             | 1,408             | 612               | 494               | 468               | 552               | 1,312             | 814               | 1,196             | 1,172             | 902               | 991               | 1,133  | 878    |
| 45,048             | 48,573            | 56,978            | 56,763            | 62,376            | 58,468            | 70,986            | 52,928            | 58,213            | 15,190            | 16,610            | 16,816            | 16,988            | 26,345            | 21,768            | 22,931            | 26,368            | 28,557            | 32,929            | 25,387 | 36,838 |
| 20,884             | 43,706            | 46,559            | 45,277            | 53,655            | 56,452            | 55,985            | 72,991            | 76,582            | 13,443            | 13,714            | 14,414            | 15,950            | 17,934            | 10,168            | 18,367            | 22,356            | 25,105            | 28,346            | 31,393 | 32,483 |
| 90                 | 110               | 120               | 116               | 129               | 123               | 146               | 143               | 190               | 32                | 33                | 33                | 35                | 43                | 47                | 51                | 61                | 75                | 81                | 87     | 89     |
| 96                 | 108               | 116               | 113               | 123               | 116               | 143               | 171               | 190               | 33                | 33                | 33                | 33                | 46                | 46                | 50                | 63                | 71                | 75                | 79     | 87     |
| 3                  | 6                 | 5                 | 4                 | 6                 | 5                 | 11                | 12                | 14                | (*)               | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 2                 | 4                 | 11     | 11     |
| 289                | 385               | 444               | 511               | 612               | 688               | 856               | 900               | 900               | 71                | 74                | 76                | 85                | 94                | 102               | 102               | 161               | 202               | 230               | 230    | 230    |
| 175                | 184               | 208               | 209               | 234               | 295               | 391               | 547               | 579               | 32                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 100               | 122               | 122               | 122    | 122    |
| 47                 | 48                | 103               | 99                | 159               | 153               | 115               | 149               | 188               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)    | 14     |
| 1                  | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1      | 1      |
| 88                 | 92                | 103               | 113               | 119               | 157               | 160               | 162               | 132               | 30                | 30                | 30                | 32                | 32                | 32                | 32                | 32                | 32                | 32                | 32     | 32     |
| 2,074              | 3,087             | 3,176             | 3,214             | 3,576             | 3,936             | 4,455             | 4,129             | 4,266             | 1,040             | 1,002             | 1,018             | 1,07              | 1,222             | 1,304             | 1,285             | 1,450             | 1,710             | 2,007             | 2,298  | 2,354  |
| 14,223             | 16,940            | 17,428            | 17,214            | 18,870            | 21,204            | 22,648            | 25,381            | 26,008            | 6,682             | 6,663             | 6,663             | 6,693             | 7,808             | 8,001             | 9,418             | 10,153            | 10,616            | 12,129            | 15,582 | 14,084 |
| 4,776              | 5,159             | 5,378             | 5,897             | 6,376             | 6,636             | 7,573             | 8,024             | 8,237             | 1,429             | 1,482             | 1,556             | 1,556             | 1,593             | 1,603             | 1,603             | 2,188             | 2,321             | 2,321             | 2,321  | 2,321  |
| 1,366              | 1,448             | 1,584             | 1,648             | 1,621             | 1,656             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121             | 2,121  | 2,121  |
| (*)                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 39                | 39                | 39                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)    | (*)    |
| 223                | 232               | 232               | 212               | 233               | 261               | 263               | 265               | 265               | 67                | 67                | 67                | 67                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 87                | 87                | 87                | 87     | 87     |
| 304                | 440               | 484               | 485               | 561               | 401               | 665               | 707               | 721               | 127               | 122               | 122               | 122               | 146               | 161               | 172               | 189               | 201               | 223               | 246    | 246    |
| 1,235              | 1,300             | 1,376             | 1,396             | 1,426             | 1,704             | 1,986             | 1,976             | 2,056             | 228               | 238               | 251               | 268               | 268               | 268               | 268               | 288               | 308               | 328               | 348    | 348    |
| 747                | 820               | 967               | 966               | 1,116             | 1,224             | 1,339             | 1,336             | 1,336             | 305               | 333               | 340               | 340               | 340               | 340               | 340               | 360               | 360               | 360               | 360    | 360    |
| 234                | 249               | 344               | 450               | 509               | 506               | 540               | 557               | 557               | 56                | 56                | 56                | 56                | 56                | 56                | 56                | 109               | 109               | 119               | 121    | 121    |
| (*)                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 237               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242    | 242    |
| 423                | 478               | 526               | 508               | 574               | 569               | 623               | 624               | 624               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242               | 242    | 242    |
| 96                 | 102               | 106               | 73                | 70                | 83                | 80                | 78                | 84                | 15                | 15                | 15                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 18                | 18                | 19                | 21     | 21     |
| 8,156              | 10,781            | 11,349            | 11,510            | 12,603            | 14,266            | 18,074            | 17,357            | 17,682            | 4,203             | 5,171             | 5,380             | 6,144             | 7,222             | 7,354             | 7,103             | 8,457             | 9,639             | 10,970            | 11,944 | 11,540 |
| 111                | 118               | 117               | 120               | 148               | 163               | 184               | 194               | 194               | 81                | 81                | 81                | 81                | 113               | 118               | 118               | 221               | 237               | 237               | 237    | 237    |
| 247                | 285               | 287               | 286               | 294               | 324               | 340               | 340               | 340               | 376               | 376               | 376               | 376               | 200               | 231               | 231               | 234               | 234               | 234               | 234    | 234    |
| 1,322              | 1,528             | 1,761             | 1,968             | 1,758             | 1,950             | 2,024             | 2,024             | 2,024             | 2,580             | 2,585             | 1,497             | 1,497             | 1,497             | 1,497             | 1,497             | 1,497             | 1,497             | 1,497             | 1,497  | 1,497  |
| L,572              | 1,701             | 1,864             | 1,876             | 1,876             | 2,128             | 2,043             | 2,043             | 2,043             | 2,674             | 2,674             | 2,674             | 2,674             | 416               | 416               | 416               | 416               | 416               | 416               | 416    |        |
| 2,551              | 2,616             | 2,620             | 2,644             | 2,752             | 2,728             | 2,790             | 2,844             | 2,844             | 513               | 513               | 513               | 513               | 513               | 513               | 513               | 513               | 513               | 513               | 513    |        |
| L,848              | 2,036             | 2,174             | 1,872             | 2,179             | 2,441             | 2,863             | 2,863             | 2,863             | 2,922             | 1,001             | 1,001             | 1,001             | 1,001             | 1,001             | 1,001             | 1,001             | 1,001             | 1,001             | 1,001  | 1,001  |
| 236                | 303               | 427               | 396               | 396               | 396               | 396               | 396               | 396               | 712               | 712               | 431               | 431               | 431               | 431               | 431               | 431               | 431               | 431               | 431    | 431    |
| 822                | 889               | 889               | 888               | 428               | 611               | 610               | 636               | 374               | 687               | 687               | 687               | 687               | 706               | 804               | 1,038             | 988               | 1,218             | 1,431             | 1,705  | 1,251  |
| 41                 | 42                | 41                | 41                | 403               | 565               | 556               | 556               | 556               | 701               | 676               | 203               | 210               | 222               | 247               | 272               | 288               | 287               | 287               | 287    | 287    |
| 411                | 448               | 488               | 488               | 508               | 508               | 528               | 528               | 528               | 725               | 747               | 81                | 81                | 82                | 82                | 82                | 82                | 82                | 82                | 82     | 82     |
| 411                | 495               | 510               | 515               | 517               | 513               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 522               | 536               | 81                | 81                | 81                | 81                | 81                | 81                | 81                | 81                | 81     | 81     |
| 321                | 358               | 358               | 367               | 413               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551               | 551    | 551    |
| 1,885              | 4,053             | 4,419             | 4,028             | 5,032             | 5,506             | 6,147             | 6,767             | 7,124             | 970               | 1,048             | 1,185             | 1,242             | 1,285             | 1,355             | 1,407             | 1,544             | 1,714             | 1,860             | 2,222  | 2,466  |
| 967                | 776               | 825               | 812               | 886               | 972               | 1,058             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088             | 1,088  | 1,088  |
| 988                | 1,422             | 3,227             | 3,170             | 4,344             | 5,228             | 5,228             | 5,228             | 5,228             | 1,707             | 1,832             | 1,900             | 2,041             | 2,041             | 2,041             | 2,041             | 2,041             | 2,041             | 2,041             | 2,041  | 2,041  |
| 28                 | 39                | 41                | 41                | 49                | 56                | 63                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 73                | 73     | 73     |
| 509                | 643               | 705               | 738               | 596               | 1,064             | 1,216             | 1,362             | 1,362             | 78                | 78                | 78                | 78                | 78                | 78                | 78                | 91                | 91                | 91                | 91     | 91     |
| 702                | 948               | 1,088             | 1,122             | 1,225             | 1,387             | 1,550             | 1,661             | 1,661             | 1,661             | 216               | 216               | 216               | 216               | 216               | 216               | 216               | 216               | 216               | 216    | 216    |
| 670                | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947               | 947    | 947    |
| 2,326              | 2,845             | 4,152             | 4,646             | 5,004             | 5,500             | 6,166             | 6,850             | 7,510             | 712               | 767               | 814               | 899               | 960               | 1,125             | 1,378             | 1,402             | 1,541             | 1,741             | 1,972  | 2,157  |
| 4,897              | 5,107             | 5,641             | 5,556             | 6,201             | 6,739             | 7,331             | 7,931             | 8,303             | 1,413             | 1,488             | 1,556             | 1,775             | 1,775             | 1,775             | 1,775             | 1,775             | 1,775             | 1,775             | 1,775  | 1,775  |
| 2,710              | 2,829             | 3,137             | 3,400             | 3,903             | 4,367             | 4,856             | 5,291             | 5,395             | 541               | 541               | 541               | 541               | 541               | 541               | 541               | 541               | 541               | 541               | 541    | 541    |
| 606                | 671               | 768               | 836               | 1,040             | 1,190             | 1,229             | 1,502             | 1,502             | 148               | 181               | 175               | 175               | 175               | 175               | 175               | 175               | 175               | 175               | 175    | 175    |
| 2,104              | 2,168             | 2,269             | 2,641             | 2,988             | 3,716             | 4,202             | 4,808             | 5,003             | 553               | 553               | 553               | 553               | 553               | 553               | 553               | 553               | 553               | 553               | 553    | 553    |
| 6,742              | 6,596             | 9,063             | 10,087            | 11,163            | 12,341            | 12,683            | 15,174            | 15,174            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |        |        |

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

(MILLIONS)

| Line   | Item   | Michigan |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Ohio   |        |        |  |
|--|--|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
|  |  | 1960 *   | 1970 * | 1971 * | 1972 * | 1973 * | 1974 * | 1975 * | 1976 * | 1977 * | 1978 * | 1979 * | 1980 * | 1981 * | 1982 * | 1983 * |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements.....                                       | 24,776   | 26,031 | 26,634 | 26,018 | 32,868 | 35,172 | 35,461 | 40,885 | 46,158 | 52,008 | 50,650 | 57,062 | 28,908 | 30,037 | 31,204 |  |
| 2  | Other labor income.....  | 1,883    | 1,933  | 2,302  | 2,715  | 3,182  | 3,448  | 3,785  | 4,471  | 5,340  | 5,172  | 6,978  | 7,914  | 1,740  | 1,816  | 2,190  |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income.....   | 2,490    | 2,232  | 2,383  | 2,610  | 2,656  | 2,654  | 2,916  | 2,908  | 3,000  | 3,912  | 4,413  | 4,488  | 2,984  | 2,908  | 2,904  |  |
| 4  | Farm.....  | 310      | 282    | 280    | 280    | 616    | 682    | 620    | 388    | 453    | 550    | 608    | 541    | 400    | 396    | 386    |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm.....   | 2,180    | 2,048  | 2,134  | 2,131  | 2,229  | 2,263  | 2,206  | 2,530  | 3,007  | 3,362  | 3,803  | 4,847  | 2,580  | 2,513  | 2,576  |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |  |
| 6  | Farm.....  | 805      | 270    | 300    | 477    | 600    | 717    | 647    | 600    | 603    | 717    | 702    | 650    | 482    | 450    | 483    |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm.....   | 26,758   | 26,945 | 31,308 | 34,898 | 39,249 | 40,759 | 41,415 | 47,586 | 54,304 | 61,950 | 67,449 | 68,725 | 33,160 | 34,403 | 35,956 |  |
| 8  | Private.....   | 26,372   | 26,120 | 27,132 | 26,105 | 34,149 | 35,177 | 35,317 | 41,026 | 47,337 | 53,777 | 58,939 | 59,428 | 29,380 | 30,191 | 31,380 |  |
| D  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>4</sup> ..... | 69       | 84     | 71     | 74     | 81     | 89     | 91     | 103    | 128    | 130    | 168    | 180    | 80     | 80     | 90     |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services.....   | 57       | 61     | 68     | 71     | 70     | 85     | 86     | 97     | 117    | 126    | 151    | 164    | 78     | 79     | 89     |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>4</sup> .....                        | 1        | 2      | 2      | 3      | 3      | 4      | 4      | 6      | 11     | 15     | 17     | 19     | 2      | 2      | 2      |  |
| 12   | Mining.....  | 117      | 123    | 120    | 144    | 168    | 220    | 249    | 261    | 267    | 273    | 317    | 327    | 206    | 236    | 231    |  |
| 13   | Coal mining.....   | (5)      | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | 114    | 114    | 114    |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction.....  | (5)      | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | (5)    | 49     | 49     | 30     |  |
| 15   | Metal mining.....  | 67       | 67     | 65     | 75     | 86     | 102    | 103    | 115    | 145    | 145    | 145    | 145    | 8      | 8      | 8      |  |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels.....                                  | 46       | 59     | 59     | 51     | 57     | 62     | 62     | 73     | 73     | 73     | 73     | 73     | 63     | 63     | 63     |  |
| 17   | Construction.....  | 1,701    | 1,650  | 1,808  | 1,992  | 2,104  | 2,108  | 1,994  | 2,080  | 2,530  | 3,037  | 3,422  | 3,067  | 2,232  | 2,211  | 2,187  |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing.....   | 12,023   | 12,074 | 13,016 | 14,712 | 17,221 | 17,101 | 16,857 | 20,491 | 23,971 | 26,977 | 26,915 | 27,898 | 13,571 | 13,819 | 14,035 |  |
| 19   | Nondurable goods.....  | 2,086    | 2,120  | 2,108  | 2,405  | 2,837  | 2,758  | 2,724  | 3,288  | 3,122  | 4,123  | 4,447  | 4,493  | 3,982  | 3,774  | 3,611  |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products.....   | 493      | 492    | 514    | 538    | 576    | 619    | 600    | 757    | 827    | 957    | 1,028  | 1,028  | 708    | 743    | 743    |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products.....   | 23       | 20     | 19     | 21     | 25     | 25     | (5)    | (5)    | 47     | 50     | 57     | 52     | 70     | 75     | 81     |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products.....                                  | 182      | 155    | 168    | 222    | 269    | 229    | 222    | 320    | 367    | 425    | 441    | 347    | 110    | 110    | 115    |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products.....   | 287      | 279    | 373    | 293    | 316    | 325    | 326    | 381    | 425    | 454    | 460    | 462    | 300    | 407    | 407    |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing.....   | 316      | 323    | 231    | 267    | 306    | 304    | 304    | 474    | 527    | 581    | 619    | 607    | 588    | 587    | 587    |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products.....                                       | 826      | 850    | 868    | 900    | 934    | 727    | 773    | 872    | 954    | 1,031  | 1,129  | 1,208  | 627    | 671    | 608    |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products.....   | 37       | 38     | 44     | 38     | 49     | 61     | 60     | 65     | 72     | 78     | 88     | 93     | 122    | 125    | 137    |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures.....  | 1        | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | 4      | 5      | 5      |  |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products.....                          | 238      | 230    | 240    | 283    | 332    | 327    | 326    | 364    | 471    | 479    | 489    | 608    | 988    | 1,035  | 1,035  |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products.....  | 34       | 30     | 29     | 34     | 34     | (*)    | (*)    | 33     | 26     | 43     | 43     | 44     | 60     | 62     | 64     |  |
| 30   | Durable goods.....   | 10,828   | 9,964  | 10,941 | 12,307 | 14,584 | 14,405 | 14,822 | 17,113 | 20,248 | 23,884 | 24,487 | 23,383 | 10,200 | 16,849 | 16,126 |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products.....  | 39       | 85     | 84     | 112    | 128    | 135    | 125    | 153    | 172    | 187    | 200    | 202    | 85     | 86     | 86     |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures.....  | 201      | 198    | 189    | 220    | 244    | 261    | 253    | 273    | 302    | 326    | 332    | 488    | 144    | 144    | 144    |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries.....  | 1,134    | 1,071  | 1,188  | 1,312  | 1,396  | 1,363  | 1,471  | 1,541  | 2,138  | 2,435  | 2,435  | 2,149  | 1,585  | 1,585  | 1,585  |  |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products.....   | 1,322    | 1,289  | 1,314  | 1,800  | 1,769  | 1,603  | 1,735  | 2,146  | 2,565  | 2,651  | 2,967  | 2,683  | 1,523  | 1,523  | 1,523  |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical.....  | 1,000    | 1,028  | 1,068  | 1,084  | 2,231  | 2,207  | 2,187  | 2,470  | 2,954  | 3,369  | 4,171  | 2,378  | 2,349  | 2,349  | 2,349  |  |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment.....                                   | 422      | 419    | 423    | 479    | 549    | 529    | 520    | 730    | 1,221  | 1,364  | 1,404  | 1,517  | 1,521  | 1,521  | 1,521  |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles.....                   | 128      | 109    | 104    | 110    | 121    | 101    | 171    | 208    | 313    | 345    | 345    | 345    | 580    | 584    | 584    |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment.....  | 5,621    | 4,453  | 5,436  | 6,268  | 7,303  | 6,425  | 6,546  | 8,228  | 10,457 | 11,343 | 12,067 | 11,406 | 1,264  | 1,107  | 1,056  |  |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>4</sup> .....  | 81       | 44     | 37     | 37     | 51     | 32     | 30     | 344    | 396    | 448    | 477    | 461    | 337    | 337    | 337    |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products.....                                     | 206      | 313    | 289    | 378    | 300    | 308    | 300    | 344    | 396    | 448    | 477    | 461    | 337    | 337    | 337    |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products.....                                    | 28       | 93     | 95     | 89     | 103    | 121    | 128    | 144    | 185    | 193    | 231    | 232    | 145    | 145    | 145    |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries.....                              | 93       | 90     | 98     | 107    | 108    | 116    | 98     | 121    | 147    | 160    | 172    | 173    | 140    | 140    | 147    |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities.....                                 | 1,520    | 1,622  | 1,760  | 1,854  | 2,123  | 2,276  | 2,339  | 2,897  | 3,443  | 3,838  | 3,888  | 2,180  | 2,378  | 2,378  | 2,378  |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation.....   | 284      | 211    | 223    | 232    | 200    | 253    | 251    | 220    | 241    | 240    | 241    | 241    | 454    | 454    | 454    |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing.....  | 486      | 456    | 517    | 589    | 688    | 780    | 845    | 754    | 886    | 1,055  | 1,160  | 1,047  | 751    | 882    | 882    |  |
| 46   | Water transportation.....  | 15       | 17     | 19     | 19     | 19     | 19     | 19     | 24     | 24     | 30     | 31     | 31     | 38     | 38     | 38     |  |
| 47   | Other transportation.....  | 123      | 123    | 121    | 129    | 137    | 148    | 173    | 185    | 227    | 224    | 227    | 228    | 160    | 168    | 171    |  |
| 48   | Communication.....   | 251      | 296    | 435    | 493    | 550    | 584    | 670    | 728    | 804    | 907    | 1,023  | 1,167  | 511    | 567    | 567    |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services.....                                | 258      | 410    | 426    | 623    | 503    | 527    | 673    | 650    | 704    | 807    | 906    | 1,004  | 421    | 421    | 421    |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade.....   | 1,487    | 1,431  | 1,705  | 1,858  | 2,113  | 2,362  | 2,279  | 2,458  | 2,714  | 3,183  | 3,630  | 3,769  | 1,785  | 1,785  | 2,012  |  |
| 51   | Retail trade.....  | 2,807    | 2,905  | 2,145  | 2,482  | 3,847  | 4,021  | 4,183  | 4,508  | 5,151  | 5,408  | 6,085  | 6,259  | 3,447  | 3,883  | 3,883  |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate.....                                 | 1,268    | 1,141  | 1,244  | 1,344  | 1,397  | 1,447  | 1,385  | 1,783  | 2,078  | 2,678  | 2,722  | 2,891  | 1,428  | 1,428  | 1,428  |  |
| 53   | Banking.....   | 287      | 300    | 323    | 344    | 378    | 427    | 403    | 511    | 556    | 606    | 733    | 813    | 273    | 338    | 343    |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate.....                           | 531      | 541    | 521    | 1,000  | 1,622  | 1,020  | 1,050  | 1,523  | 1,621  | 1,709  | 1,800  | 2,179  | 1,068  | 1,129  | 1,129  |  |
| 55   | Services.....  | 3,640    | 3,822  | 4,070  | 4,596  | 5,037  | 5,403  | 5,362  | 6,865  | 7,802  | 8,828  | 9,804  | 10,851 | 4,167  | 4,505  | 4,812  |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places.....                                     | 97       | 101    | 106    | 107    | 113    | 113    | 119    | 144    | 174    | 209    | 223    | 223    | 104    | 115    | 122    |  |
| 57   | Personal services.....   | 323      | 325    | 304    | 291    | 323    | 330    | 330    | 359    | 405    | 449    | 469    | 512    | 365    | 364    | 360    |  |
| 58   | Private households.....  | 121      | 119    | 120    | 127    | 120    | 121    | 121    | 141    | 155    | 167    | 178    | 187    | 157    | 162    | 162    |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services.....  | 858      | 860    | 895    | 949    | 963    | 987    | 1,171  | 1,300  | 1,449  | 1,587  | 1,728  | 1,788  | 788    | 828    | 828    |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures.....                  | 119      | 121    | 135    | 144    | 162    | 171    | 186    | 205    | 238    | 251    | 261    | 268    | 140    | 140    | 140    |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services.....                          | 2,261    | 2,496  | 2,719  | 3,003  | 3,433  | 3,810  | 4,238  | 4,642  | 5,260  | 5,938  | 6,782  | 7,704  | 2,659  | 2,820  | 3,172  |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises.....                               | 3,381    | 3,316  | 4,226  | 4,622  | 5,004  | 5,502  | 6,006  | 6,528  | 7,027  | 7,682  | 8,500  | 9,311  | 4,776  | 4,213  | 4,580  |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian.....   | 482      | 528    | 577    | 626    | 684    | 749    | 800    | 820    | 917    | 1,027  | 1,056  | 1,151  | 964    | 1,121  | 1,245  |  |
| 64   | Federal, military.....   | 143      | 152    | 154    | 163    | 180    | 193    | 198    | 207    | 210    | 223    | 228    | 240    | 210    | 240    | 240    |  |
| 65   | State and local.....   | 2,758    | 3,104  | 3,425  | 3,842  | 4,216  | 4,817  | 5,000  | 5,451  | 5,931  | 6,473  | 7,348  | 7,348  | 2,502  | 3,211  | 3,211  |  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings).....                      | 29,149   | 29,324 | 31,710 | 36,344 | 39,978 | 41,453 | 42,082 | 48,082 | 54,967 | 62,176 | 65,241 | 66,325 | 33,630 | 34,626 | 36,440 |  |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>5</sup> .....     | 29,000   | 28,183 | 30,322 | 33,894 | 37,933 | 38,978 | 39,941 | 45,879 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |  |

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

## Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

[in dollars]

| Ohio—Continued    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | Wisconsin         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | Line   |     |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-----|
| 1972 <sup>1</sup> | 1973 <sup>1</sup> | 1974 <sup>1</sup> | 1975 <sup>2</sup> | 1976 <sup>2</sup> | 1977 <sup>2</sup> | 1978 <sup>2</sup> | 1979 <sup>2</sup> | 1980 <sup>4</sup> | 1969 <sup>1</sup> | 1970 <sup>1</sup> | 1971 <sup>1</sup> | 1972 <sup>1</sup> | 1973 <sup>1</sup> | 1974 <sup>1</sup> | 1975 <sup>2</sup> | 1976 <sup>2</sup> | 1977 <sup>2</sup> | 1978 <sup>2</sup> | 1979 <sup>2</sup> | Line   |     |
| 28,863            | 37,751            | 46,621            | 41,510            | 46,002            | 51,022            | 50,984            | 62,080            | 68,528            | 10,180            | 16,800            | 11,397            | 12,477            | 13,076            | 16,360            | 16,385            | 17,877            | 19,806            | 22,396            | 25,085            | 26,755 | 1   |
| 2,517             | 2,854             | 3,248             | 3,626             | 4,228             | 4,987             | 5,659             | 6,326             | 7,085             | 610               | 700               | 780               | 821               | 1,058             | 1,247             | 1,406             | 1,628             | 2,173             | 2,582             | 2,988             | 3,232  | 3   |
| 3,163             | 2,623             | 3,527             | 3,654             | 3,934             | 4,613             | 4,717             | 6,147             | 8,138             | 1,722             | 1,980             | 1,774             | 1,871             | 2,172             | 1,988             | 2,308             | 2,130             | 2,774             | 2,730             | 3,195             | 3,078  | 4   |
| 468               | 663               | 746               | 786               | 791               | 670               | 611               | 791               | 603               | 507               | 602               | 661               | 693               | 750               | 606               | 653               | 1,117             | 1,033             | 1,405             | 1,074             | 1,704  | 5   |
| 2,605             | 3,763             | 2,767             | 2,850             | 3,245             | 3,844             | 4,104             | 4,386             | 4,633             | 1,120             | 1,048             | 1,113             | 1,179             | 1,250             | 1,238             | 1,304             | 1,477             | 1,557             | 1,697             | 1,780             | 1,704  | 6   |
| 600               | 780               | 920               | 812               | 934               | 862               | 858               | 1,066             | 811               | 670               | 676               | 748               | 787               | 1,000             | 802               | 957               | 794               | 1,372             | 1,207             | 1,633             | 1,226  | 7   |
| 26,776            | 42,260            | 46,497            | 47,806            | 53,421            | 50,830            | 60,322            | 72,946            | 70,930            | 11,841            | 12,603            | 16,202            | 14,482            | 16,176            | 17,461            | 16,716            | 20,630            | 23,216            | 26,065            | 22,176            | 31,363 | 8   |
| 34,027            | 37,789            | 40,846            | 41,671            | 44,465            | 52,294            | 58,294            | 64,404            | 67,508            | 18,247            | 10,877            | 11,185            | 12,297            | 13,780            | 16,117            | 16,880            | 17,771            | 16,571            | 22,511            | 24,227            | 24,022 | 9   |
| 50                | 108               | 114               | 162               | 187               | 187               | 187               | 195               | 195               | 38                | 38                | 41                | 45                | 48                | 51                | 57                | 58                | 58                | 58                | 58                | 58     | 59  |
| 96                | 96                | 102               | 102               | 110               | 136               | 150               | 165               | 186               | 96                | 96                | 96                | 96                | 96                | 96                | 96                | 96                | 96                | 96                | 96                | 96     | 101 |
| 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 | 4                 | 7                 | 7                 | 8                 | 8                 | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 5                 | 8                 | 9                 | 10     | 11  |
| 200               | 312               | 427               | 495               | 575               | 642               | 645               | 702               | 806               | 24                | 27                | 27                | 29                | 32                | 42                | 42                | 45                | 47                | 54                | 57                | 57     | 12  |
| 162               | 171               | 235               | 312               | 321               | 260               | 270               | 455               | 401               | (3)               | (3)               | (3)               | (3)               | (3)               | (3)               | (3)               | (3)               | (3)               | (3)               | (3)               | (3)    | 13  |
| 63                | 60                | 110               | 184               | 178               | 187               | 167               | 229               | 268               | 3                 | 4                 | 4                 | 3                 | 3                 | 4                 | 5                 | 6                 | 7                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8      | 14  |
| 8                 | 8                 | 9                 | 11                | 10                | 15                | 18                | 15                | 17                | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 4                 | 5                 | 6                 | 7                 | 7                 | 8      | 15  |
| 66                | 73                | 76                | 73                | 75                | 84                | 86                | 105               | 104               | 91                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93     | 16  |
| 2,244             | 3,561             | 2,566             | 2,802             | 2,804             | 2,144             | 2,673             | 4,068             | 4,118             | 808               | 200               | 833               | 908               | 1,000             | 1,042             | 1,082             | 1,186             | 1,416             | 1,002             | 1,597             | 1,646  | 17  |
| 15,871            | 17,482            | 18,406            | 16,348            | 20,744            | 22,864            | 26,201            | 28,629            | 29,893            | 4,550             | 4,505             | 4,760             | 5,284             | 6,040             | 6,688             | 6,870             | 7,268             | 8,513             | 9,767             | 11,030            | 11,571 | 18  |
| 4,270             | 4,538             | 4,388             | 4,871             | 5,878             | 6,223             | 6,325             | 7,415             | 7,833             | 1,510             | 1,683             | 1,817             | 1,778             | 1,918             | 2,120             | 2,314             | 2,511             | 2,807             | 3,133             | 3,745             | 4,105  | 19  |
| 766               | 787               | 865               | 937               | 1,032             | 1,114             | 1,204             | 1,341             | 1,312             | 481               | 518               | 537               | 580               | 611               | 716               | 796               | 866               | 1,036             | 1,237             | 1,577             | 1,885  | 20  |
| 61                | 69                | 70                | 65                | 71                | 81                | 91                | 97                | 97                | 48                | 45                | 45                | 46                | 46                | 51                | 51                | 58                | 63                | 68                | 68                | 68     | 21  |
| 123               | 135               | 145               | 147               | 163               | 170               | 180               | 203               | 208               | 39                | 39                | 39                | 40                | 40                | 47                | 50                | 58                | 62                | 66                | 71                | 77     | 22  |
| 443               | 448               | 623               | 495               | 563               | 647               | 716               | 723               | 833               | 441               | 461               | 461               | 502               | 523               | 541               | 566               | 598               | 620               | 656               | 686               | 723    | 76  |
| 841               | 740               | 781               | 782               | 844               | 911               | 958               | 1,069             | 1,160             | 311               | 226               | 226               | 236               | 280               | 286               | 321               | 355               | 384               | 433               | 494               | 522    | 23  |
| 756               | 815               | 806               | 968               | 1,116             | 1,238             | 1,286             | 1,378             | 1,428             | 116               | 127               | 129               | 128               | 128               | 142               | 170               | 196               | 215               | 239               | 259               | 265    | 24  |
| 144               | 150               | 182               | 212               | 249               | 287               | 319               | 342               | 387               | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 5                 | 5                 | 7                 | 8                 | 9                 | 10                | 12                | 12                | 12     | 25  |
| 1,144             | 1,280             | 1,229             | 1,264             | 1,454             | 1,725             | 1,868             | 2,011             | 2,057             | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)    | 26  |
| 56                | 58                | 60                | 62                | 58                | 64                | 64                | 69                | 74                | 98                | 98                | 98                | 98                | 98                | 108               | 108               | 108               | 110               | 121               | 131               | 136    | 132 |
| 11,103            | 12,906            | 13,887            | 15,160            | 17,820            | 18,426            | 21,280            | 21,229            | 8,069             | 8,083             | 8,111             | 8,180             | 8,208             | 8,408             | 8,639             | 8,828             | 9,117             | 9,726             | 10,433            | 11,495            | 12,826 | 20  |
| 108               | 120               | 125               | 131               | 154               | 178               | 208               | 226               | 201               | 129               | 139               | 148               | 158               | 165               | 170               | 182               | 194               | 201               | 224               | 234               | 242    | 21  |
| 2,179             | 2,604             | 2,962             | 2,670             | 3,173             | 2,455             | 2,783             | 4,286             | 4,380             | 311               | 311               | 308               | 308               | 308               | 404               | 472               | 385               | 404               | 458               | 538               | 618    | 38  |
| 1,409             | 1,428             | 1,428             | 2,151             | 2,474             | 2,825             | 3,169             | 3,503             | 3,488             | 370               | 387               | 387               | 408               | 408               | 588               | 602               | 783               | 800               | 1,082             | 1,149             | 1,225  | 34  |
| 2,428             | 2,498             | 2,123             | 8,090             | 8,380             | 8,608             | 9,148             | 9,605             | 9,208             | 1,004             | 1,150             | 1,181             | 1,272             | 1,379             | 1,579             | 1,656             | 1,820             | 2,016             | 2,345             | 2,767             | 2,820  | 25  |
| 1,293             | 1,393             | 1,393             | 1,278             | 1,553             | 1,875             | 2,081             | 2,353             | 2,210             | 471               | 448               | 448               | 448               | 448               | 641               | 674               | 756               | 808               | 1,045             | 1,104             | 1,188  | 27  |
| 810               | 827               | 610               | 657               | 725               | 829               | 1,114             | 1,827             | 921               | 92                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 93                | 111               | 124               | 135               | 135    | 27  |
| 1,658             | 1,938             | 2,021             | 1,924             | 2,260             | 2,770             | 3,223             | 5,204             | 5,300             | 391               | 394               | 394               | 397               | 445               | 532               | 588               | 683               | 764               | 777               | 825               | 834    | 38  |
| 91                | 70                | 69                | 69                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70                | 70     | 30  |
| 748               | 823               | 870               | 880               | 885               | 1,081             | 1,208             | 1,324             | 1,572             | 78                | 78                | 84                | 90                | 90                | 106               | 116               | 108               | 128               | 147               | 160               | 183    | 40  |
| 185               | 195               | 206               | 225               | 236               | 261               | 284               | 349               | 349               | 78                | 80                | 81                | 84                | 84                | 85                | 85                | 85                | 105               | 128               | 142               | 164    | 41  |
| 184               | 178               | 154               | 179               | 201               | 225               | 226               | 226               | 226               | 84                | 87                | 87                | 87                | 87                | 87                | 87                | 87                | 97                | 108               | 140               | 158    | 42  |
| 2,013             | 2,110             | 2,275             | 3,323             | 3,771             | 4,248             | 4,735             | 5,229             | 5,502             | 781               | 784               | 804               | 861               | 1,058             | 1,141             | 1,180             | 1,223             | 1,408             | 1,479             | 1,578             | 1,678  | 1   |
| 4,466             | 520               | 507               | 509               | 651               | 685               | 745               | 777               | 777               | 112               | 118               | 121               | 127               | 134               | 162               | 181               | 181               | 200               | 227               | 278               | 43     | 2   |
| 970               | 1,117             | 1,181             | 1,086             | 1,258             | 1,487             | 1,708             | 1,841             | 1,820             | 241               | 253               | 288               | 305               | 304               | 306               | 306               | 306               | 325               | 346               | 377               | 436    | 45  |
| 66                | 72                | 77                | 73                | 85                | 88                | 118               | 124               | 130               | 10                | 10                | 11                | 11                | 11                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 17                | 15                | 15                | 15     | 46  |
| 179               | 186               | 203               | 227               | 248               | 250               | 354               | 386               | 386               | 66                | 71                | 76                | 79                | 81                | 81                | 81                | 81                | 96                | 111               | 140               | 156    | 47  |
| 686               | 691               | 766               | 825               | 817               | 1,067             | 1,198             | 1,257             | 1,285             | 150               | 150               | 150               | 150               | 150               | 150               | 150               | 150               | 166               | 181               | 212               | 236    | 48  |
| 422               | 571               | 618               | 687               | 747               | 825               | 874               | 911               | 907               | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 38                | 47                | 57                | 67                | 76     | 49  |
| 2,181             | 2,068             | 2,048             | 2,048             | 2,086             | 4,260             | 4,507             | 4,507             | 4,780             | 631               | 675               | 720               | 780               | 887               | 1,021             | 1,182             | 1,297             | 1,425             | 1,583             | 1,883             | 1,944  | 50  |
| 4,224             | 4,224             | 4,943             | 5,428             | 5,928             | 6,458             | 6,928             | 7,300             | 7,900             | 1,418             | 1,570             | 1,682             | 1,844             | 1,987             | 2,000             | 2,197             | 2,429             | 2,666             | 2,922             | 3,069             | 3,069  | 2   |
| 1,077             | 1,767             | 1,720             | 1,884             | 2,206             | 2,925             | 2,855             | 4,104             | 4,547             | 518               | 545               | 608               | 670               | 710               | 758               | 828               | 862               | 1,143             | 1,245             | 1,455             | 1,620  | 22  |
| 364               | 448               | 492               | 502               | 537               | 579               | 545               | 726               | 826               | 115               | 126               | 149               | 169               | 175               | 185               | 215               | 224               | 237               | 244               | 244               | 244    | 48  |
| 1,385             | 1,382             | 1,382             | 1,382             | 1,666             | 1,948             | 2,210             | 2,437             | 2,522             | 282               | 408               | 450               | 510               | 585               | 642               | 623               | 747               | 896               | 1,008             | 1,121             | 1,264  | 24  |
| 6,206             | 6,785             | 6,822             | 6,928             | 7,648             | 9,549             | 10,843            | 14,148            | 15,216            | 1,716             | 1,848             | 1,772             | 1,939             | 2,158             | 2,362             | 2,691             | 3,012             | 3,404             | 4,296             | 4,926             | 56     | 26  |
| 275               | 283               | 290               | 407               | 430               | 476               | 525               | 574               | 611               | 1                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |        |     |

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

(Millions)

| Line   | Item   | Plains            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | Iowa              |                   |       |  |  |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|--|--|
|  |  | 1960 <sup>a</sup> | 1960 <sup>b</sup> | 1961 <sup>c</sup> | 1962 <sup>c</sup> | 1963 <sup>c</sup> | 1964 <sup>c</sup> | 1965 <sup>c</sup> | 1966 <sup>c</sup> | 1967 <sup>c</sup> | 1968 <sup>c</sup> | 1969 <sup>c</sup> | 1969 <sup>d</sup> | 1970 <sup>d</sup> | 1971 <sup>d</sup> |       |  |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |  |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |  |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 35,000            | 37,500            | 39,845            | 40,267            | 41,844            | 42,713            | 44,605            | 45,875            | 46,440            | 46,040            | 47,002            | 49,728            | 5,379             | 5,760             | 6,396 |  |  |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 1,726             | 2,223             | 2,615             | 2,961             | 3,349             | 3,800             | 4,625             | 5,300             | 6,224             | 7,325             | 8,429             | 9,345             | 397               | 344               | 328   |  |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>e</sup>                                   | 6,403             | 8,426             | 8,058             | 10,267            | 10,575            | 12,654            | 14,277            | 12,420            | 14,816            | 15,305            | 18,527            | 2,077             | 2,413             | 1,765             |       |  |  |
| 4  | Farm   | 3,538             | 3,923             | 4,023             | 4,623             | 11,248            | 7,086             | 8,025             | 8,575             | 5,021             | 7,227             | 7,131             | 4,740             | 1,147             | 1,108             | 328   |  |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 4,847             | 4,424             | 4,564             | 4,946             | 5,329             | 5,507             | 5,513             | 6,739             | 7,209             | 7,879             | 8,264             | 8,737             | 929               | 911               | 809   |  |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |  |  |
| 6  | Farm   | 4,297             | 4,446             | 4,927             | 6,156             | 11,822            | 7,817             | 7,374             | 4,476             | 6,421             | 8,190             | 8,268             | 6,814             | 1,245             | 1,204             | 1,003 |  |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 41,089            | 48,728            | 50,610            | 50,050            | 55,887            | 61,409            | 66,234            | 74,209            | 82,223            | 91,312            | 108,260           | 111,967           | 8,506             | 8,908             | 7,810 |  |  |
| 8  | Private  | 34,239            | 34,076            | 35,975            | 41,468            | 40,076            | 44,520            | 54,457            | 64,320            | 65,411            | 77,350            | 87,282            | 94,310            | 5,683             | 5,812             | 6,183 |  |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>f</sup> | 191               | 152               | 213               | 214               | 233               | 241               | 267               | 268               | 218               | 220               | 279               | 419               | 42                | 42                | 40    |  |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 189               | 185               | 208               | 208               | 228               | 254               | 240               | 258               | 262               | 218               | 264               | 205               | 42                | 42                | 45    |  |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>f</sup>                        | 2                 | 5                 | 4                 | 5                 | 0                 | 7                 | 7                 | 10                | 17                | 20                | 22                | 34                | 1                 | 1                 | 1     |  |  |
| 12   | Mining   | 383               | 423               | 375               | 428               | 473               | 474               | 728               | 874               | 876               | 877               | 1,268             | 1,428             | 29                | 31                | 32    |  |  |
| 13   | Coal mining  | 29                | 26                | 35                | 40                | 77                | 84                | 60                | 77                | 92                | 113               | 106               | 106               | 4                 | 5                 | 6     |  |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | 89                | 87                | 85                | 87                | 208               | 208               | 208               | 223               | 341               | 291               | 418               | 529               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)   |  |  |
| 15   | Metal mining   | 176               | 187               | 192               | 198               | 223               | 248               | 263               | 220               | 202               | 144               | 180               | 204               | 24                | 26                | 23    |  |  |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | 89                | 85                | 103               | 103               | 120               | 141               | 125               | 157               | 160               | 180               | 204               | 204               | 24                | 26                | 23    |  |  |
| 17   | Construction   | 2,004             | 3,054             | 2,202             | 3,424             | 2,782             | 4,300             | 4,423             | 5,105             | 5,710             | 6,676             | 7,206             | 7,847             | 408               | 480               | 514   |  |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 10,691            | 10,674            | 11,158            | 12,380            | 12,941            | 15,380            | 15,342            | 17,686            | 20,177            | 22,867            | 24,812            | 27,718            | 1,896             | 1,942             | 2,032 |  |  |
| 19   | Nondurable goods   | 4,508             | 4,448             | 4,775             | 6,116             | 5,530             | 6,070             | 6,270             | 7,171             | 7,224             | 8,406             | 8,867             | 10,578            | 779               | 862               | 903   |  |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 1,535             | 1,576             | 2,040             | 2,122             | 2,221             | 2,471             | 2,614             | 2,698             | 2,009             | 2,772             | 4,128             | 4,128             | 524               | 524               | 524   |  |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | (b)               | (b)               | (b)               | (b)               | 45                | 53                | 58                | 68                | 83                | 93                | 78                | 80                | (*)               | 7                 | (*)   |  |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 260               | 270               | 274               | 298               | 342               | 345               | 345               | 345               | 400               | 400               | 400               | 424               | 20                | 20                | 19    |  |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 462               | 502               | 523               | 524               | 516               | 522               | 522               | 522               | 537               | 1,163             | 1,243             | 21                | 20                | 20                | 20    |  |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 713               | 782               | 795               | 871               | 842               | 1,027             | 1,106             | 1,233             | 1,366             | 1,324             | 1,715             | 1,995             | 102               | 106               | 112   |  |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 529               | 583               | 540               | 568               | 613               | 583               | 583               | 583               | 604               | 1,043             | 1,181             | 1,338             | 64                | 72                | 74    |  |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 65                | 100               | 99                | 105               | (b)               | 133               | 140               | 174               | 188               | 222               | 261               | (*)               | 2                 | 2                 | (*)   |  |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures   | (b)               | 77                | 77                | 77    |  |  |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products                         | 254               | 268               | 225               | 224               | 278               | 413               | 481               | 481               | 508               | 572               | 794               | 804               | 78                | 77                | 80    |  |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | 165               | 169               | 164               | 185               | (b)               | 242               | 188               | 214               | 223               | 248               | 262               | 262               | 4                 | 4                 | 4     |  |  |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 6,228             | 6,824             | 6,284             | 7,264             | 8,421             | 8,829             | 9,493             | 10,719            | 12,553            | 14,201            | 16,345            | 17,158            | 1,120             | 1,120             | 1,120 |  |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 164               | 164               | 151               | 226               | 251               | 267               | 305               | 380               | 436               | 511               | 586               | 601               | 31                | 31                | 31    |  |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 120               | 122               | 153               | 178               | 202               | 203               | 231               | (b)               | 249               | 278               | 320               | 325               | 35                | 35                | 35    |  |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | 321               | 322               | 229               | 249               | 420               | 514               | 495               | 529               | 622               | 758               | (*)               | (*)               | 81                | 81                | 81    |  |  |
| 34   | Petroleum and metal products                                       | 652               | 708               | 731               | 832               | 863               | 1,100             | 1,227             | 1,377             | 1,630             | 1,845             | 2,066             | 2,208             | 100               | 100               | 100   |  |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 1,561             | 1,393             | 1,301             | 1,284             | 2,246             | 2,246             | 2,246             | 2,246             | 2,246             | 2,246             | 2,246             | 2,246             | 445               | 445               | 445   |  |  |
| 36   | Electrical and electronic equipment                                | 967               | 1,010             | 906               | 1,045             | 1,226             | 1,359             | 1,274             | 1,449             | 1,657             | 1,906             | 2,233             | 2,344             | 217               | 208               | 208   |  |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 840               | 821               | 297               | 328               | 1,038             | 1,118             | 1,178             | 1,209             | 1,264             | 1,365             | 1,413             | 2,191             | 25                | 25                | 25    |  |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 636               | 515               | 621               | 635               | 824               | 815               | 783               | 1,001             | 1,362             | 1,470             | 1,436             | 1,172             | 18                | 18                | 24    |  |  |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>f</sup>  | 236               | 268               | 286               | 308               | 200               | 161               | 151               | 152               | 152               | 152               | 152               | 152               | 55                | 55                | 55    |  |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 234               | 248               | 262               | 404               | 447               | 459               | 511               | 582               | 633               | 765               | 867               | 906               | 56                | 55                | 55    |  |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 262               | 278               | 297               | 316               | 329               | 400               | 378               | 378               | 378               | 378               | 378               | 378               | 21                | 19                | 18    |  |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 158               | 168               | 178               | 198               | 230               | 246               | 278               | 303               | 347               | 378               | 395               | 395               | 26                | 25                | 25    |  |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 3,468             | 3,702             | 4,124             | 4,611             | 5,162             | 5,428             | 5,968             | 6,705             | 7,871             | 8,555             | 8,785             | 10,568            | 478               | 478               | 478   |  |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 824               | 870               | 919               | 1,039             | 1,140             | 1,205             | 1,205             | 1,337             | 1,451             | 1,602             | 1,682             | 1,945             | 99                | 103               | 107   |  |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 935               | 1,000             | 1,128             | 1,284             | 1,447             | 1,608             | 1,801             | 1,813             | 2,122             | 2,438             | 2,670             | 2,778             | 157               | 1                 | 1     |  |  |
| 46   | Water transportation   | 28                | 29                | 41                | 58                | 68                | (b)               | 78                | 88                | 94                | 102               | 119               | 123               | 1                 | 1                 | 1     |  |  |
| 47   | Other transportation   | 486               | 522               | 469               | 574               | 644               | 626               | 626               | 631               | 1,065             | 1,181             | 1,423             | 1,488             | 28                | 37                | 36    |  |  |
| 48   | Communication  | 633               | 727               | 611               | 911               | 914               | 1,129             | 1,297             | 1,455             | 1,603             | 1,828             | 2,151             | 2,402             | 98                | 105               | 108   |  |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and utility services                                | 594               | 546               | 690               | 702               | 894               | 994               | 1,064             | 1,220             | 1,369             | 1,540             | 1,750             | 1,950             | 99                | 100               | 108   |  |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 2,903             | 3,109             | 3,262             | 3,529             | 4,022             | 4,745             | 5,751             | 6,249             | 6,815             | 7,226             | 8,598             | 9,568             | 395               | 422               | 445   |  |  |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 5,353             | 6,077             | 6,031             | 6,253             | 7,492             | 7,708             | 7,731             | 8,036             | 8,511             | 10,220            | 11,812            | 12,975            | 1,020             | 1,020             | 1,020 |  |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 2,308             | 2,391             | 2,329             | 2,668             | 2,625             | 3,173             | 3,505             | 4,108             | 4,775             | 5,109             | 5,656             | 6,867             | 890               | 890               | 890   |  |  |
| 53   | Banking  | 344               | 319               | 367               | 707               | 778               | 877               | 978               | 1,078             | 1,179             | 1,380             | 1,492             | 1,704             | 88                | 98                | 100   |  |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 1,700             | 1,773             | 1,902             | 2,166             | 2,246             | 2,295             | 2,591             | 3,031             | 3,605             | 4,155             | 4,617             | 5,102             | 257               | 280               | 280   |  |  |
| 55   | Services   | 5,036             | 4,488             | 4,945             | 5,711             | 6,344             | 9,307             | 10,251            | 11,664            | 12,805            | 14,408            | 16,361            | 18,763            | 932               | 930               | 1,022 |  |  |
| 56   | Habits and other living places                                     | 209               | 229               | 240               | 292               | 322               | 317               | 322               | 322               | 322               | 322               | 322               | 322               | 328               | 328               | 328   |  |  |
| 57   | Personal services  | 538               | 523               | 554               | 648               | 660               | 589               | 625               | 654               | 745               | 826               | 965               | 984               | 38                | 45                | 45    |  |  |
| 58   | Private households   | 287               | 238               | 261               | 285               | 275               | 295               | 295               | 387               | 338               | 338               | 383               | 383               | 323               | 344               | 344   |  |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 930               | 988               | 1,066             | 1,165             | 1,296             | 1,437             | 1,701             | 1,900             | 2,300             | 3,581             | 3,044             | 3,406             | 137               | 162               | 153   |  |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures                 | 183               | 200               | 207               | 223               | 283               | 273               | 299               | 328               | 327               | 327               | 485               | 436               | 24                | 25                | 25    |  |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 3,900             | 4,267             | 4,621             | 5,128             | 5,670             | 6,208             | 7,036             | 7,899             | 8,777             | 9,777             | 11,050            | 12,819            | 655               | 670               | 696   |  |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 6,828             | 7,718             | 8,460             | 9,152             | 9,811             | 10,578            | 11,775            | 12,728            | 13,703            | 16,935            | 17,549            | 18,775            | 1,066             | 1,200             | 1,200 |  |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 1,811             | 1,783             | 1,845             | 1,899             | 2,107             | 2,318             | 2,543             | 2,884             | 3,036             | 3,308             | 3,520             | 3,624             | 180               | 180               | 180   |  |  |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 745               | 818               | 823               | 854               | 982               | 1,026             | 1,026             | 1,067             | 1,064             | 1,065             | 1,136             | 1,202             | 21                | 21                | 21    |  |  |
| 65   | State and local  | 4,663             | 5,180             | 5,723             | 6,235             | 6,722             | 7,236             | 8,186             | 9,037             | 10,025            | 11,967            | 12,790            | 13,263            | 780               | 823               | 823   |  |  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings)</                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |  |  |

Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

of dollars]

**Table 3.—Personal Income by Major Source**  
 (Millions)

See footnotes at end of table.

Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

4 of dollar)

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

(Millions)

| Line   | Item   | North Dakota      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | South Dakota      |                   |                   |       |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
|  |  | 1969 <sup>1</sup> | 1970 <sup>1</sup> | 1971 <sup>1</sup> | 1972 <sup>1</sup> | 1973 <sup>1</sup> | 1974 <sup>1</sup> | 1975 <sup>2</sup> | 1976 <sup>2</sup> | 1977 <sup>2</sup> | 1978 <sup>2</sup> | 1979 <sup>2</sup> | 1980 <sup>2</sup> | 1969 <sup>1</sup> | 1970 <sup>1</sup> | 1971 <sup>1</sup> |       |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements <sup>3</sup>                         | \$41              | 1,060             | 1,160             | 1,262             | 1,421             | 1,611             | 1,807             | 2,050             | 2,221             | 2,548             | 2,872             | 3,188             | 948               | 1,041             | 3,128             |       |
| 2  | Other labor income <sup>4</sup>                                    | 36                | 45                | 54                | 68                | 74                | 80                | 114               | 128               | 154               | 172               | 218               | 243               | 44                | 53                | 63                |       |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup>                                   | 604               | 450               | 616               | 704               | 1,744             | 1,320             | 1,050             | 676               | 503               | 1,013             | 930               | 684               | 409               | 502               | 540               |       |
| 4  | Farm   | 337               | 229               | 224               | 614               | 1,522             | 1,009             | 772               | 377               | 185               | 698               | 640               | 240               | 824               | 222               | 321               |       |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 147               | 161               | 162               | 180               | 222               | 257               | 278               | 298               | 318               | 449               | 580               | 414               | 179               | 171               | 178               |       |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |
| 6  | Farm   | 235               | 267               | 427               | 655               | 1,568             | 1,128             | 826               | 445               | 252               | 770               | 824               | 384               | 257               | 345               | 408               |       |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 1,107             | 1,230             | 1,332             | 1,406             | 1,571             | 1,900             | 2,140             | 2,426             | 2,627             | 2,901             | 3,338             | 2,701             | 1,344             | 1,222             | 1,324             |       |
| 8  | Private  | 784               | 878               | 842               | 1,068             | 1,298             | 1,408             | 1,611             | 1,843             | 2,020             | 2,212             | 2,683             | 2,812             | 843               | 899               | 962               |       |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>6</sup> | 6                 | 8                 | 7                 | 8                 | 10                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 13                | 15                | 16                | 11                | 10                | 11                | 11                |       |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 0                 | 0                 | 7                 | 8                 | 10                | 12                | 12                | 12                | 11                | 12                | 13                | 14                | 11                | 10                | 11                |       |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>6</sup>                        | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 12   | Mining   | 15                | 16                | 14                | 10                | 17                | 20                | 27                | 27                | 22                | 22                | 28                | 26                | 19                | 20                | 22                |       |
| 13   | Coal mining  | (*)               | 4                 | 4                 | (*)               | 5                 | 8                 | 10                | 12                | 13                | 17                | 17                | 15                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | 11                | 10                | 7                 | 8                 | 9                 | 20                | 25                | 25                | 26                | 26                | 27                | 26                | 16                | 17                | 17                |       |
| 15   | Metal mining   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | 8                 | 10                | 12                | 12                | 147               | 174               | 215               | 260               | 238               | 350               | 378               | 267               | 77                | 79                | 91                |       |
| 17   | Construction   | 83                | 101               | 120               | 162               | 147               | 174               | 215               | 260               | 238               | 350               | 378               | 267               | 77                | 79                | 91                |       |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 44                | 78                | 82                | 95                | 96                | 111               | 141               | 157               | 201               | 198               | 221               | 263               | 262               | 116               | 120               |       |
| 19   | Nondurable goods   | 39                | 44                | 56                | 59                | 55                | 64                | 75                | 78                | 89                | 101               | 120               | 120               | 82                | 86                | 90                |       |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                |       |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 11                | 12                | 12                | 13                | 14                | 16                | 17                | 17                | 18                | 18                | 20                | 20                | 11                | 11                | 11                |       |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 1                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |       |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 1                 | 2                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |       |
| 27   | Tobacco manufacture  | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products                          | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 26                | 32                | 35                | 41                | 41                | 54                | 57                | 115               | 121               | 109               | 120               | 142               | 87                | 42                | 49                |       |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 1                 | 1                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 |       |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 3                 | 4                 | 3                 | 4                 | 5                 | 5                 | 6                 | 7                 | 7                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 |       |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 11                | 11                | 12                | 12                | 13                | 13                | 13                | 13                | 13                | 13                | 13                | 13                | 13                | 13                | 13                |       |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 37   | Transportation equipment, excluding motor vehicles                 | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 1                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 |       |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>6</sup>  | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |       |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |       |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 108               | 116               | 155               | 146               | 162               | 181               | 167               | 210               | 247               | 302               | 336               | 400               | 63                | 102               | 119               |       |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 34                | 38                | 36                | 38                | 45                | 47                | 47                | 57                | 52                | 70                | 82                | 82                | 14                | 25                | 28                |       |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 19                | 22                | 24                | 38                | 45                | 45                | 45                | 46                | 46                | 42                | 42                | 42                | 29                | 29                | 35                |       |
| 46   | Water transportation   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 47   | Other transportation   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |       |
| 48   | Communication  | 26                | 28                | 31                | 35                | 35                | 35                | 35                | 52                | 57                | 57                | 57                | 57                | 27                | 27                | 29                |       |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 23                | 25                | 26                | 26                | 26                | 26                | 26                | 26                | 26                | 26                | 26                | 26                | 26                | 26                | 26                |       |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 16                | 206               | 307               | 126               | 164               | 205               | 242               | 252               | 280               | 317               | 373               | 397               | 82                | 90                | 93                |       |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 156               | 190               | 210               | 224               | 226               | 228               | 231               | 249               | 249               | 268               | 288               | 316               | 106               | 234               | 214               |       |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 58                | 58                | 65                | 70                | 70                | 87                | 102               | 118               | 146               | 169               | 191               | 216               | 58                | 64                | 65                |       |
| 53   | Banking  | 18                | 21                | 22                | 23                | 26                | 30                | 34                | 35                | 38                | 46                | 56                | 63                | 23                | 26                | 26                |       |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 40                | 38                | 43                | 48                | 53                | 57                | 59                | 51                | 103               | 121               | 138               | 153               | 41                | 46                | 41                |       |
| 55   | Services   | 177               | 188               | 201               | 228               | 244               | 203               | 223               | 231               | 231               | 260               | 266               | 266               | 101               | 107               | 123               |       |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 9                 | 10                | 10                | 15                | 17                | 20                | 20                | 17                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 20                | 7                 | 8                 | 8                 |       |
| 57   | Personal services  | 16                | 16                | 16                | 16                | 17                | 17                | 17                | 20                | 22                | 25                | 25                | 25                | 11                | 11                | 11                |       |
| 58   | Private households   | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 |       |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 19                | 20                | 23                | 23                | 27                | 27                | 21                | 28                | 28                | 32                | 32                | 32                | 24                | 24                | 24                |       |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation, including motion pictures                | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 | 7                 |       |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 121               | 131               | 142               | 163               | 166               | 220               | 220               | 220               | 220               | 220               | 220               | 220               | 421               | 123               | 123               |       |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 343               | 357               | 390               | 428               | 405               | 404               | 534               | 484               | 429               | 676               | 725               | 762               | 800               | 246               | 372               |       |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 68                | 70                | 87                | 96                | 102               | 114               | 125               | 124               | 148               | 145               | 145               | 145               | 108               | 77                | 89                |       |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 30                | 35                | 104               | 118               | 138               | 139               | 145               | 147               | 151               | 145               | 147               | 147               | 43                | 46                | 46                |       |
| 65   | State and local  | 104               | 123               | 186               | 226               | 226               | 238               | 247               | 247               | 264               | 266               | 266               | 266               | 201               | 223               | 223               |       |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings) <sup>6</sup>        | 1,482             | 1,520             | 1,706             | 2,141             | 2,289             | 3,023             | 2,971             | 2,670             | 2,500             | 3,780             | 4,018             | 4,033             | 1,801             | 4,595             | 1,730             |       |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>6</sup>     | 65                | 70                | 79                | 92                | 110               | 120               | 135               | 134               | 164               | 165               | 165               | 165               | 63                | 66                | 71                |       |
| 68   | Net earnings (66-67)   | 1,418             | 1,457             | 1,630             | 2,059             | 2,129             | 2,801             | 2,816             | 2,706             | 2,720             | 3,576             | 3,794             | 3,794             | 1,407             | 4,590             | 1,635             |       |
| <b>Income by place of residence</b>              |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |
| 69   | Adjustment for residence   | -29               | -44               | -46               | -54               | -68               | -71               | -80               | -85               | -95               | -133              | -123              | -123              | -136              | 3                 | 3                 |       |
| 70   | Net earnings (68-69)   | 1,377             | 1,413             | 1,593             | 2,006             | 2,071             | 2,705             | 2,737             | 2,611             | 2,620             | 3,571             | 3,671             | 3,671             | 1,532             | 1,662             | 1,662             |       |
| 71   | Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent                                | 200               | 204               | 403               | 403               | 582               | 704               | 708               | 747               | 847               | 3,609             | 4,164             | 4,164             | 220               | 322               | 322               |       |
| 72   | Plus: Transfer payments  | 180               | 213               | 251               | 277               | 317               | 403               | 424               | 448               | 517               | 539               | 614               | 614               | 187               | 228               | 228               |       |
| 73   | Total personal income (70+71+72)                                   | 1,998             | 1,993             | 2,267             | 2,716             | 4,076             | 5,387             | 5,823             | 5,264             | 5,074             | 5,074             | 5,449             | 5,723             | 5,723             | 1,937             | 2,034             | 2,034 |
| 74   | Population (thousands) <sup>6</sup>                                | 621               | 618               | 627               | 631               | 622               | 638               | 642               | 651               | 651               | 651               | 651               | 651               | 651               | 651               | 651               | 651   |
| 75   | Per capita income (dollars)  | 3,195             | 3,214             | 3,649             | 4,301             | 4,436             | 6,120             | 5,184             | 5,184             | 5,184             | 5,18              |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |       |

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

Sources, Selected Years 1969-68—Continued

(\$ millions)

| South Dakota—Continued |             |             |              |              |              |              |              |                |                 |                 |                  | Southeast         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |         | Line   |    |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|----|
| 1969                   | 1970        | 1971        | 1972         | 1973         | 1974         | 1975         | 1976         | 1969           | 1970            | 1971            | 1972             | 1973              | 1974              | 1975              | 1976              | 1977              | 1978              | 1979              | 1980              | 1981              |         |        |    |
| 1,229<br>75            | 1,872<br>68 | 1,649<br>59 | 1,670<br>190 | 1,864<br>144 | 2,623<br>145 | 2,307<br>198 | 2,381<br>222 | 2,731<br>4,703 | 37,808<br>5,556 | 84,423<br>6,384 | 102,357<br>7,719 | 114,915<br>12,503 | 120,623<br>13,837 | 143,102<br>15,641 | 146,362<br>15,613 | 107,936<br>18,116 | 186,962<br>18,156 | 201,978<br>18,156 | 206,901<br>18,156 | 202,675<br>20,560 | 20,560  | 3      |    |
| 224                    | 1,247       | 826         | 726          | 625          | 704          | 540          | 597          | 645            | 15,612          | 12,503          | 13,837           | 15,641            | 15,613            | 15,613            | 11,943            | 14,281            | 16,281            | 19,281            | 20,281            | 20,281            | 20,281  | 2      |    |
| 224                    | 1,014       | 826         | 473          | 179          | 362          | 561          | 496          | 220            | 2,293           | 3,239           | 3,479            | 3,183             | 5,394             | 5,394             | 5,394             | 20,216            | 21,357            | 24,894            | 26,906            | 25,962            | 25,962  | 25,962 | 2  |
| 200                    | 343         | 243         | 243          | 235          | 313          | 339          | 400          | 420            | 8,370           | 9,323           | 10,166           | 11,445            | 12,131            | 12,131            | 12,131            | 14,006            | 16,387            | 18,113            | 19,041            | 20,708            | 20,708  | 20,708 | 2  |
| 587                    | 1,007       | 648         | 628          | 228          | 487          | 638          | 587          | 387            | 4,217           | 4,207           | 4,428            | 6,170             | 7,811             | 7,811             | 7,811             | 7,026             | 8,176             | 8,239             | 9,238             | 7,380             | 7,380   | 7,380  | 8  |
| 1,971                  | 1,047       | 1,286       | 1,907        | 2,249        | 2,478        | 2,747        | 3,132        | 2,303          | 106,402         | 106,394         | 117,960          | 135,200           | 148,506           | 154,622           | 173,559           | 185,004           | 218,373           | 247,059           | 278,213           | 206,562           | 206,562 | 7      |    |
| 1,892<br>11            | 1,217<br>14 | 1,268<br>16 | 1,458<br>12  | 1,698<br>11  | 1,808<br>16  | 2,145<br>14  | 2,489<br>16  | 2,818<br>20    | 70,887          | 85,871          | 96,887           | 105,877           | 110,506           | 121,506           | 137,196           | 155,202           | 178,923           | 194,167           | 225,116           | 225,116           | 8       |        |    |
| 11                     | 18          | 16          | 11           | 11           | 12           | 12           | 12           | 16             | 300             | 374             | 420              | 473               | 547               | 603               | 627               | 704               | 817               | 906               | 1,061             | 1,163             | 1,163   | 10     |    |
| (*)<br>28              | 27          | 32          | 36           | 30           | 37           | 42           | 48           | 49             | 47              | 1,716           | 2,046            | 2,480             | 2,487             | 3,494             | 4,268             | 5,626             | 5,732             | 7,091             | 8,143             | 9,143             | 9,143   | 11     |    |
| (*)<br>32              | 22          | 22          | 22           | 22           | 22           | 22           | 22           | 22             | 1,077           | 1,125           | 1,348            | 1,465             | 1,500             | 1,500             | 1,500             | 2,156             | 2,606             | 2,606             | 2,606             | 2,606             | 2,606   | 12     |    |
| (*)<br>35              | 21          | 21          | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26             | 38              | 45              | 50               | 56                | 603               | 739               | 1,078             | 1,283             | 1,509             | 1,780             | 2,211             | 2,265             | 2,265   | 14     |    |
| 104                    | 122         | 124         | 149          | 179          | 206          | 243          | 266          | 226            | 7,167           | 7,000           | 8,538            | 10,100            | 11,975            | 12,774            | 14,571            | 17,025            | 22,721            | 24,798            | 24,798            | 20,532            | 20,532  | 16     |    |
| 127                    | 176         | 201         | 212          | 206          | 284          | 320          | 308          | 288            | 26,088          | 27,772          | 29,426           | 31,376            | 37,494            | 40,743            | 40,919            | 47,081            | 54,022            | 61,085            | 66,405            | 74,700            | 74,700  | 18     |    |
| 122                    | 194         | 118         | 125          | 148          | 106          | 177          | 202          | 221            | 14,554          | 15,380          | 16,281           | 16,908            | 19,474            | 21,191            | 23,620            | 26,341            | 27,131            | 29,492            | 32,580            | 32,580            | 32,580  | 19     |    |
| 30                     | 37          | 38          | 38           | 38           | 108          | 145          | 145          | 145            | 101             | 2,270           | 2,484            | 2,588             | 2,707             | 2,888             | 3,206             | 3,580             | 4,006             | 4,396             | 5,256             | 5,256             | 5,256   | 20     |    |
| (*)<br>4               | 4           | 5           | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5              | 1,004           | 1,064           | 1,064            | 1,208             | 1,208             | 1,208             | 1,208             | 1,410             | 1,410             | 1,410             | 1,410             | 1,410             | 1,410   | 21     |    |
| (*)<br>5               | 5           | 5           | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5              | 1,352           | 1,458           | 1,504            | 1,706             | 1,706             | 1,706             | 1,706             | 2,157             | 2,343             | 2,343             | 2,343             | 2,343             | 2,343   | 22     |    |
| 12                     | 18          | 14          | 14           | 16           | 18           | 19           | 22           | 20             | 28              | 348             | 1,021            | 1,021             | 1,261             | 1,261             | 1,261             | 1,261             | 1,740             | 1,963             | 2,236             | 2,646             | 2,646   | 24     |    |
| (*)<br>2               | 2           | 2           | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2              | 1,023           | 1,253           | 1,283            | 1,314             | 1,314             | 1,314             | 1,314             | 2,287             | 2,963             | 3,030             | 3,030             | 3,030             | 3,030   | 25     |    |
| (*)<br>2               | 2           | 2           | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2              | 2,465           | 2,465           | 2,465            | 2,465             | 2,465             | 2,465             | 2,465             | 4,443             | 6,101             | 6,101             | 6,101             | 6,101             | 6,101   | 26     |    |
| (*)<br>2               | 2           | 2           | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2              | 609             | 609             | 609              | 609               | 609               | 609               | 609               | 776               | 916               | 1,018             | 1,251             | 1,251             | 1,251   | 27     |    |
| (*)<br>2               | 2           | 2           | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2              | 205             | 205             | 205              | 205               | 205               | 205               | 205               | 322               | 426               | 426               | 426               | 426               | 426     | 28     |    |
| (*)<br>2               | 2           | 2           | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2              | 205             | 205             | 205              | 205               | 205               | 205               | 205               | 322               | 426               | 426               | 426               | 426               | 426     | 29     |    |
| 65                     | 74          | 83          | 87           | 106          | 124          | 132          | 132          | 132            | 12,183          | 12,412          | 12,412           | 12,412            | 12,412            | 12,412            | 12,412            | 18,174            | 18,174            | 21,820            | 25,451            | 26,965            | 32,583  | 32,583 | 30 |
| (*)<br>8               | 10          | 19          | 15           | 17           | 20           | 20           | 20           | 20             | 1,204           | 1,204           | 1,204            | 1,204             | 1,204             | 1,204             | 1,204             | 2,036             | 2,036             | 2,036             | 2,036             | 2,036             | 2,036   | 31     |    |
| (*)<br>9               | 9           | 11          | 11           | 10           | 14           | 14           | 15           | 19             | 22              | 23              | 23               | 23                | 23                | 23                | 23                | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004   | 32     |    |
| 12                     | 12          | 14          | 16           | 16           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21             | 1,363           | 1,476           | 1,476            | 1,500             | 1,500             | 1,500             | 1,500             | 2,076             | 2,076             | 2,076             | 2,076             | 2,076             | 2,076   | 33     |    |
| 12                     | 5           | 6           | 6            | 6            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2              | 1,003           | 1,033           | 1,033            | 1,033             | 1,033             | 1,033             | 1,033             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004   | 34     |    |
| 1                      | 5           | 5           | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5              | 10              | 12              | 15               | 17                | 17                | 17                | 17                | 424               | 424               | 424               | 424               | 424               | 424     | 35     |    |
| 11                     | 12          | 12          | 12           | 12           | 12           | 12           | 12           | 12             | 31              | 31              | 31               | 31                | 31                | 31                | 31                | 1,050             | 1,050             | 1,050             | 1,050             | 1,050             | 1,050   | 36     |    |
| 11                     | 6           | 2           | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2              | 2               | 2               | 2                | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 219               | 219               | 219               | 219               | 219               | 219     | 37     |    |
| 127                    | 142         | 160         | 171          | 182          | 210          | 245          | 270          | 293            | 7,216           | 8,003           | 8,003            | 8,003             | 8,003             | 10,189            | 11,618            | 12,738            | 13,494            | 16,190            | 17,819            | 20,044            | 22,663  | 22     |    |
| 127                    | 17          | 28          | 20           | 24           | 24           | 26           | 26           | 26             | 1,100           | 1,200           | 1,200            | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,200             | 2,427             | 2,427             | 2,427             | 2,427             | 2,427             | 2,427   | 23     |    |
| (*)<br>45              | 63          | 63          | 63           | 63           | 63           | 63           | 63           | 63             | 1,712           | 1,961           | 2,119            | 2,497             | 2,497             | 2,497             | 2,497             | 3,127             | 4,884             | 5,610             | 5,610             | 5,610             | 5,610   | 44     |    |
| (*)<br>8               | 9           | 9           | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9              | 1,180           | 1,294           | 1,416            | 1,573             | 1,573             | 1,573             | 1,573             | 2,027             | 2,027             | 2,027             | 2,027             | 2,027             | 2,027   | 45     |    |
| 20                     | 23          | 37          | 42           | 42           | 42           | 42           | 42           | 42             | 70              | 1,000           | 1,265            | 2,083             | 2,457             | 2,457             | 2,457             | 2,457             | 2,220             | 4,063             | 4,246             | 4,246             | 4,246   | 4,246  | 46 |
| 23                     | 23          | 33          | 32           | 32           | 32           | 32           | 32           | 32             | 1,003           | 1,255           | 1,470            | 1,470             | 1,470             | 1,470             | 1,470             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004             | 2,004   | 47     |    |
| 300                    | 119         | 147         | 168          | 209          | 210          | 246          | 287          | 307            | 5,973           | 6,006           | 7,036            | 7,036             | 7,036             | 8,113             | 10,603            | 11,603            | 12,744            | 14,117            | 16,172            | 18,044            | 20,844  | 50     |    |
| 226                    | 229         | 265         | 321          | 344          | 362          | 423          | 423          | 423            | 12,417          | 12,320          | 15,006           | 15,006            | 15,006            | 17,051            | 18,474            | 21,051            | 21,051            | 24,504            | 26,765            | 28,610            | 32,155  | 32,155 | 51 |
| 76                     | 60          | 60          | 60           | 60           | 60           | 60           | 60           | 60             | 2,400           | 2,400           | 5,940            | 6,704             | 7,477             | 7,477             | 7,477             | 8,003             | 8,003             | 11,194            | 12,847            | 14,550            | 16,479  | 16,479 | 52 |
| 28                     | 30          | 35          | 40           | 44           | 49           | 54           | 52           | 52             | 7,000           | 1,200           | 1,200            | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,200             | 2,022             | 2,022             | 2,022             | 2,022             | 2,022             | 2,022   | 53     |    |
| 47                     | 47          | 41          | 36           | 36           | 32           | 32           | 32           | 32             | 1,118           | 1,200           | 3,800            | 3,996             | 4,473             | 4,473             | 4,473             | 5,730             | 5,730             | 6,907             | 8,287             | 9,600             | 11,042  | 11,042 | 54 |
| 228                    | 294         | 229         | 327          | 327          | 422          | 450          | 540          | 621            | 15,484          | 15,844          | 17,316           | 18,497            | 18,497            | 18,497            | 18,497            | 21,001            | 26,902            | 30,201            | 36,103            | 45,328            | 50,007  | 55     |    |
| 16                     | 11          | 11          | 13           | 16           | 22           | 25           | 25           | 25             | 723             | 814             | 897              | 994               | 994               | 994               | 994               | 1,232             | 1,279             | 1,470             | 1,627             | 1,855             | 2,141   | 56     |    |
| 17                     | 19          | 19          | 20           | 21           | 24           | 26           | 28           | 28             | 1,200           | 1,200           | 1,200            | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,557             | 1,557             | 1,700             | 2,117             | 2,294             | 2,463   | 57     |    |
| 11                     | 11          | 11          | 11           | 13           | 14           | (P)          | 15           | 16             | 1,200           | 1,200           | 1,200            | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,458             | 1,458             | 1,458             | 1,458             | 1,458             | 1,458   | 58     |    |
| 26                     | 30          | 24          | 30           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43             | 1,200           | 1,200           | 1,200            | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,200             | 1,200             | 2,127             | 2,127             | 2,127             | 2,127             | 2,127             | 2,127   | 59     |    |
| 7                      | 8           | 8           | 8            | 10           | 12           | 13           | 14           | 15             | 437             | 437             | 564              | 564               | 564               | 564               | 564               | 6,079             | 6,079             | 6,079             | 6,079             | 6,079             | 6,079   | 60     |    |
| 208                    | 191         | 212         | (P)          | 273          | 304          | (P)          | 307          | 454            | 8,417           | 9,276           | 10,393           | 11,504            | 11,504            | 11,504            | 11,504            | 1                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |         |        |    |

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

July 1981

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

(Millions)

| Line   | Item   | Alabama |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Arkansas |       |       |      |  |
|--|--|---------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|-------|-------|------|--|
|  |  | 1966    | 1970  | 1971  | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   | 1966     | 1970  | 1971  | 1972 |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |         |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |       |       |      |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |         |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |       |       |      |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 6,305   | 6,740 | 7,245 | 8,012  | 8,451  | 9,065  | 10,611 | 11,079 | 13,382 | 15,122 | 18,607 | 18,067 | 2,038    | 8,150 | 9,456 |      |  |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 256     | 417   | 470   | 584    | 610    | 700    | 924    | 1,060  | 1,748  | 1,485  | 1,649  | 1,804  | 182      | 213   | 748   |      |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup>                                   | 890     | 923   | 957   | 1,007  | 1,293  | 1,302  | 1,274  | 1,329  | 1,477  | 1,792  | 1,863  | 1,788  | 692      | 794   | 771   |      |  |
| 4  | Farm   | 238     | 228   | 262   | 336    | 520    | 384    | 407    | 520    | 504    | 584    | 423    | 321    | 304      |       |       |      |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 652     | 623   | 675   | 767    | 778    | 806    | 867    | 989    | 1,126  | 1,162  | 1,275  | 1,382  | 427      | 414   | 451   |      |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |         |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |       |       |      |  |
| 6  | Farm   | 2,247   | 2,274 | 2,305 | 2,373  | 2,622  | 2,426  | 4,460  | 5,122  | 4,152  | 674    | 688    | 317    | 254      | 405   | 387   |      |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 7,730   | 8,387 | 9,294 | 10,317 | 11,471 | 12,382 | 13,884 | 13,882 | 17,673 | 19,540 | 21,270 | 2,438  | 3,892    | 4,000 |       |      |  |
| 8  | Private  | 5,710   | 6,034 | 6,401 | 7,209  | 8,124  | 8,086  | 9,626  | 11,019 | 12,450 | 14,096 | 15,378 | 16,825 | 2,884    | 3,043 | 3,208 |      |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>b</sup> | 27      | 27    | 32    | 35     | 40     | 30     | 32     | 57     | 56     | 72     | 70     | 83     | 25       | 26    | 20    |      |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 10      | 15    | 21    | 23     | 27     | (D)    | 27     | 30     | 39     | 41     | 38     | 47     | 23       | 23    | 27    |      |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>b</sup>                        | 9       | 9     | 10    | 12     | 18     | (D)    | 27     | 25     | 31     | 37     | 37     | 2      | 2        | 2     | 3     |      |  |
| 12   | Mining   | 72      | 85    | 82    | 101    | 117    | 126    | 223    | 223    | 301    | 328    | 437    | 408    | 33       | 37    | 23    |      |  |
| 13   | Coal mining  | 58      | (D)   | 45    | 50     | 8      | (D)    | 124    | 122    | 246    | 250    | 363    | 415    | 1        | (D)   | 19    |      |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | 5       | 4     | (D)   | 1      | (D)    | (D)    | 16     | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | 18       | 19    | 13    |      |  |
| 15   | Metal mining   | 5       | 8     | 3     | 12     | (D)    | 18     | 25     | 27     | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | 5        | 5     | 5     |      |  |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | 10      | (D)   | (D)   | 1      | (D)    | 18     | 25     | 27     | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | 11       | (D)   | 12    |      |  |
| 17   | Construction   | 432     | 420   | 393   | 569    | 690    | 802    | 812    | 927    | 1,083  | 1,211  | 1,256  | 251    | 257      | 220   |       |      |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 2,251   | 2,324 | 2,452 | 2,719  | 3,029  | 3,259  | 3,445  | 3,090  | 4,531  | 5,147  | 5,611  | 6,218  | 1,000    | 1,008 | 1,184 |      |  |
| 19   | Non durable goods  | 1,629   | 1,682 | 1,746 | 1,261  | 1,420  | 1,571  | 1,052  | 1,800  | 1,113  | 2,219  | 2,562  | 2,510  | 514      | 540   | 514   |      |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 165     | 178   | 177   | 195    | 205    | 205    | 205    | 205    | 205    | 205    | 205    | 205    | 135      | 135   | 135   |      |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | 237     | 247   | 250   | 265    | 275    | 275    | 275    | 275    | 275    | 275    | 275    | 275    | 225      | 225   | 225   |      |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 179     | 190   | 203   | 218    | 210    | 210    | 270    | 265    | 315    | 320    | 315    | 315    | 477      | 477   | 477   |      |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 167     | 162   | 163   | 217    | 233    | 233    | 258    | 258    | 334    | 351    | 400    | 400    | 315      | 315   | 315   |      |  |
| 24   | Printing and Publishing  | 56      | 68    | 65    | 70     | 70     | 81     | 90     | 102    | 118    | 127    | 128    | 128    | 110      | 110   | 110   |      |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 115     | 121   | 126   | 128    | 146    | 161    | 213    | 225    | 268    | 292    | 325    | 371    | 45       | 45    | 50    |      |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 11      | 12    | (D)   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | 19     | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | 37       | 37    | 20    |      |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures   | (D)     | (D)   | (D)   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | 2      | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | 30       | 30    | (D)   |      |  |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products                          | 83      | 83    | 98    | 121    | 138    | 155    | 154    | 217    | 247    | 262    | 318    | 318    | 37       | 37    | 43    |      |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | (D)     | (D)   | 8     | 10     | 10     | 10     | (D)    | 9      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 35       | 40    | 41    |      |  |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 1,229   | 1,259 | 1,288 | 1,484  | 1,600  | 1,729  | 1,039  | 2,064  | 2,418  | 2,636  | 3,259  | 3,359  | 265      | 334   | 334   |      |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 130     | 126   | 142   | 145    | 177    | 195    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 200    | 109      | 124   | 124   |      |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 81      | 81    | 85    | 85     | (D)    | (D)    | 41     | 55     | 58     | 58     | 68     | 68     | 55       | 55    | 55    |      |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | 470     | 472   | 496   | 556    | 610    | 628    | 672    | 780    | 828    | 935    | 1,078  | 1,067  | 22       | 22    | (P)   |      |  |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 136     | 144   | 150   | 174    | 201    | 226    | 226    | 246    | 271    | 285    | 315    | 315    | 68       | 68    | 68    |      |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 91      | 88    | 97    | 91     | 104    | 141    | 139    | 160    | 172    | 208    | 233    | 233    | 45       | 45    | 45    |      |  |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 49      | 71    | 73    | 81     | 90     | 108    | 111    | 142    | 174    | 220    | 271    | 271    | 110      | 110   | 110   |      |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 130     | 141   | 164   | 145    | 172    | 177    | 200    | 198    | 208    | 228    | 247    | 247    | 21       | 21    | 21    |      |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | (D)     | 20    | 30    | 24     | 45     | (D)    | 49     | 61     | 66     | 121    | 162    | 165    | (D)      | (D)   | 16    |      |  |
| 39   | Ordnance   | 45      | 28    | 25    | 21     | 24     | 24     | 24     | 24     | 24     | 24     | 24     | 24     | 21       | 21    | 21    |      |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 51      | 59    | 74    | 85     | 99     | 100    | 102    | 118    | 140    | 150    | 173    | 183    | 31       | 31    | 31    |      |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | (D)     | 7     | 7     | 10     | 18     | 18     | 28     | 20     | 49     | 50     | 45     | 45     | 27       | 27    | 27    |      |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 17      | 14    | 19    | 26     | 23     | 27     | 25     | 34     | 41     | 52     | 64     | 64     | 21       | 21    | 21    |      |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 472     | 514   | 563   | 649    | 731    | 706    | 857    | 985    | 1,137  | 1,194  | 1,470  | 1,547  | 267      | 298   | 331   |      |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 82      | 90    | 103   | 133    | 129    | 124    | 129    | 149    | 169    | 171    | 180    | 180    | 56       | 56    | 56    |      |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 118     | 121   | 127   | 120    | 125    | 203    | 204    | 211    | 228    | 234    | 246    | 246    | 73       | 73    | 73    |      |  |
| 46   | Air transportation   | 24      | 34    | 35    | 32     | 35     | 35     | 42     | 47     | 51     | 51     | 50     | 50     | 40       | 40    | 40    |      |  |
| 47   | Other transportation   | 27      | 29    | 30    | 31     | 32     | 32     | 35     | 36     | 40     | 55     | 58     | 58     | 45       | 45    | 45    |      |  |
| 48   | Communication  | 111     | 126   | 144   | 173    | 198    | 220    | 252    | 261    | 351    | 401    | 459    | 507    | 51       | 58    | 58    |      |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas and sanitary services                                | 93      | 103   | 118   | 127    | 141    | 167    | 185    | 200    | 208    | 211    | 233    | 277    | 41       | 41    | 41    |      |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 406     | 441   | 450   | 517    | 591    | 697    | 701    | 850    | 905    | 1,041  | 1,227  | 1,241  | 100      | 106   | 215   |      |  |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 749     | 800   | 888   | 976    | 1,070  | 1,175  | 1,247  | 1,414  | 1,523  | 1,702  | 1,858  | 1,874  | 183      | 183   | 183   |      |  |
| 52   | Finance, institutions, and real estate                             | 203     | 222   | 265   | 414    | 445    | 479    | 526    | 515    | 740    | 829    | 930    | 980    | 105      | 115   | 209   |      |  |
| 53   | Banking  | 73      | 81    | 93    | 103    | 119    | 124    | 152    | 171    | 190    | 215    | 244    | 260    | 50       | 50    | 50    |      |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 224     | 238   | 273   | 311    | 329    | 344    | 374    | 444    | 550    | 587    | 688    | 721    | 120      | 125   | 147   |      |  |
| 55   | Services   | 1,051   | 1,078 | 1,161 | 1,286  | 1,400  | 1,521  | 1,542  | 1,550  | 2,029  | 2,326  | 2,561  | 2,568  | 584      | 584   | 584   |      |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 28      | 41    | 34    | 34     | 38     | 44     | 48     | 55     | 60     | 78     | 78     | 78     | 21       | 21    | 21    |      |  |
| 57   | Personal services  | 82      | 85    | 88    | 88     | 91     | 91     | 100    | 110    | 123    | 135    | 144    | 154    | 50       | 50    | 50    |      |  |
| 58   | Private households   | 117     | 118   | 119   | 121    | 126    | 139    | 149    | 149    | 153    | 153    | 168    | 174    | 45       | 45    | 45    |      |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 198     | 207   | 229   | 282    | 286    | 296    | 316    | 322    | 347    | 347    | 418    | 468    | 820      | 820   | 820   |      |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures                 | 17      | 19    | 20    | 22     | 27     | 30     | 30     | 30     | 30     | 45     | 47     | 52     | 21       | 21    | 21    |      |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 500     | 612   | 672   | 771    | 833    | 957    | 1,073  | 1,207  | 1,322  | 1,501  | 1,600  | 1,613  | 291      | 310   | 351   |      |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 1,329   | 1,702 | 1,876 | 2,026  | 2,203  | 2,432  | 2,676  | 2,946  | 3,243  | 3,636  | 3,962  | 4,205  | 574      | 647   | 721   |      |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 858     | 919   | 984   | 734    | 778    | 849    | 928    | 1,013  | 1,171  | 1,245  | 1,373  | 1,441  | 184      | 184   | 179   |      |  |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 247     | 262   | 278   | 288    | 299    | 317    | 318    | 328    | 341    | 348    | 376    | 439    | 78       | 78    | 78    |      |  |
| 65   | State and local  | 729     | 529   | 945   | 1,026  | 1,118  | 1,266  | 1,426  | 1,604  | 1,816  | 2,120  | 2,541  | 2,584  | 407      | 407   | 451   |      |  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings)                     | 7,583   | 8,030 | 8,672 | 9,667  | 10,820 | 11,906 | 12,700 | 14,476 | 16,307 | 18,349 | 26,287 | 21,767 | 3,812    | 4,068 | 4,377 |      |  |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance                  | 347     | 379   | 420   | 429    | 519    | 659    | 719    | 618    | 804    | 1,014  | 1,187  | 1,267  | 1,733    | 1,800 | 2,059 |      |  |
| 68   | Net earnings (66-67)   | 7,236   | 7,631 | 8,252 | 9,230  | 10,310 | 11,247 | 12,868 | 13,630 | 15,234 | 17,333 | 19,051 | 20,630 | 3,018    | 4,271 | 4,377 |      |  |
| <b>Income by place of residence</b>              |  |         |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |       |       |      |  |
| 69   | Adjustment for residence   | 130     | 187   | 152   | 178    | 184</  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |       |       |      |  |



Table 3.—Personal Income by Major Area  
(Millions)

| Line   | Item   | Georgia |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Kentucky |       |       |  |
|--|--|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|-------|-------|--|
|  |  | 1960    | 1961   | 1971   | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   | 1960     | 1961  | 1971  |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |       |       |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |       |       |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 10,186  | 10,828 | 11,741 | 12,708 | 14,215 | 15,222 | 16,660 | 18,702 | 20,004 | 22,656 | 24,406 | 25,414 | 5,970    | 6,324 | 8,423 |  |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 510     | 606    | 698    | 548    | 572    | 1,104  | 1,270  | 1,308  | 1,789  | 2,056  | 2,493  | 2,629  | 359      | 422   | 452   |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>a</sup>                                   | 1,277   | 1,845  | 1,822  | 1,703  | 2,044  | 1,892  | 1,881  | 2,010  | 2,033  | 3,643  | 3,567  | 2,894  | 1,128    | 1,128 | 1,172 |  |
| 4  | Farm   | 380     | 332    | 304    | 427    | 767    | 830    | 666    | 646    | 243    | 628    | 581    | 502    | 370      | 384   | 384   |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 1,010   | 1,016  | 1,121  | 1,277  | 1,268  | 1,262  | 1,814  | 1,470  | 1,701  | 2,016  | 3,069  | 2,200  | 735      | 735   | 735   |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |       |       |  |
| 6  | Farm   | 440     | 437    | 503    | 506    | 566    | 785    | 731    | 788    | 403    | 406    | 880    | 642    | 440      | 431   | 447   |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 11,652  | 12,364 | 13,590 | 15,237 | 16,945 | 18,883 | 19,000 | 21,524 | 24,335 | 27,546 | 30,775 | 34,228 | 8,307    | 7,454 | 8,061 |  |
| 8  | Private  | 8,179   | 9,262  | 10,882 | 12,238 | 12,565 | 14,750 | 15,064 | 17,121 | 18,444 | 22,180 | 24,922 | 27,739 | 5,544    | 6,820 | 6,808 |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>b</sup> | 54      | 56     | 63     | 65     | 69     | 78     | 25     | 84     | 97     | 106    | 121    | 19     | 19       | 19    | 21    |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 24      | 34     | 38     | 44     | 49     | 56     | 51     | 56     | 64     | 73     | 81     | 80     | 18       | 19    | 19    |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>b</sup>                        | 20      | 21     | 24     | 29     | 21     | 23     | 24     | 21     | 26     | 26     | 41     | 41     | 1        | 1     | 1     |  |
| 12   | Mining   | 49      | 54     | 53     | 68     | 70     | 58     | 53     | 104    | 118    | 120    | 147    | 346    | 225      | 224   | 224   |  |
| 13   | Coal mining  | (*)     | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | 7      | 1      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 208      | 208   | 208   |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | (*)     | (*)    | (*)    | 1      | 3      | (*)    | 2      | 3      | 3      | 1      | 1      | 1      | (*)      | (*)   | (*)   |  |
| 15   | Metal mining   | 2       | 2      | 3      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 34       | 34    | 34    |  |
| 16   | Nonsilicate minerals, except fuels                                 | 48      | 51     | 45     | 40     | 68     | 77     | 74     | 85     | 88     | 113    | 124    | 142    | 21       | 22    | 22    |  |
| 17   | Construction   | 600     | 707    | 946    | 1,072  | 1,266  | 1,213  | 1,068  | 1,143  | 1,234  | 1,457  | 1,870  | 1,926  | 550      | 550   | 550   |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 3,160   | 3,230  | 3,375  | 3,808  | 4,182  | 4,375  | 4,340  | 5,348  | 5,804  | 5,835  | 7,472  | 8,212  | 1,518    | 2,025 | 2,162 |  |
| 19   | Non durable goods  | 1,851   | 1,948  | 2,040  | 2,301  | 2,585  | 2,608  | 2,718  | 3,241  | 3,584  | 3,663  | 4,446  | 4,877  | 788      | 934   | 934   |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 324     | 363    | 378    | 410    | 442    | 476    | 528    | 597    | 681    | 739    | 829    | 833    | 101      | 206   | 212   |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | 684     | 685    | 737    | 834    | 937    | 973    | 941    | 1,182  | 1,289  | 1,294  | 1,543  | 1,551  | 17       | 22    | 22    |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 261     | 217    | 233    | 261    | 300    | 400    | 266    | 519    | 574    | 606    | 654    | 123    | 123      | 123   | 123   |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 222     | 227    | 243    | 265    | 285    | 324    | 225    | 391    | 447    | 516    | 522    | 558    | 22       | 22    | 22    |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 131     | 128    | 138    | 140    | 162    | 175    | 124    | 210    | 242    | 274    | 314    | 367    | 96       | 104   | 104   |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 111     | 123    | 128    | 140    | 167    | 194    | 188    | 236    | 251    | 279    | 307    | 319    | 148      | 152   | 152   |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 8       | 9      | (D)    | 17     | 17     | 16     | 19     | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | 21       | 21    | 21    |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures   | 3       | 3      | 2      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 108    | 134    | 158    | 182    | 217    | 28       | 28    | 28    |  |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products                          | 58      | 66     | 70     | 80     | 103    | 116    | 108    | 134    | 158    | 182    | 217    | 28     | 28       | 28    | 28    |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | 23      | 22     | 21     | 23     | 22     | 20     | (D)    | 28     | 26     | 24     | 21     | 20     | 24       | 24    | 24    |  |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 1,328   | 1,277  | 1,235  | 1,266  | 1,284  | 1,372  | 1,337  | 1,390  | 2,318  | 2,350  | 3,039  | 3,206  | 1,078    | 1,106 | 1,238 |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 345     | 341    | 350    | 359    | 312    | 200    | 309    | 370    | 346    | 382    | 418    | 432    | 63       | 58    | 58    |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 58      | 65     | 60     | 72     | 77     | 74     | 63     | 75     | 86     | 103    | 118    | 130    | 24       | 24    | 24    |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | 57      | 67     | 75     | 108    | 127    | 149    | 159    | 181    | 222    | 267    | 315    | 344    | 138      | 148   | 148   |  |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 123     | 125    | 135    | 154    | 176    | 183    | 178    | 223    | 243    | 280    | 320    | 357    | 156      | 161   | 161   |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 108     | 113    | 116    | 120    | 127    | 137    | 124    | 210    | 252    | 271    | 321    | 343    | 204      | 204   | 204   |  |
| 36   | Electronic and electronic equipment                                | 52      | 53     | 59     | 100    | 115    | 128    | 120    | 154    | 211    | 260    | 295    | 351    | 272      | 303   | 303   |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 424     | 362    | 293    | 280    | 279    | 243    | 234    | 249    | 249    | 296    | 385    | 480    | (D)      | (D)   | (D)   |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 157     | 160    | 201    | 223    | 264    | 218    | 207    | 236    | 413    | 421    | 490    | 442    | 85       | 85    | 85    |  |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>c</sup>  | 15      | 0      | 8      | 9      | 9      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | (D)    | 22       | 22    | 22    |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 80      | 105    | 115    | 125    | 159    | 164    | 161    | 184    | 216    | 258    | 285    | 316    | 56       | 58    | 58    |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 10      | 16     | 19     | 23     | 25     | 30     | 30     | 37     | 45     | 48     | 61     | 73     | 10       | 10    | 10    |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 24      | 38     | 28     | 44     | 49     | 51     | 50     | 55     | 66     | 76     | 83     | 91     | 22       | 24    | 24    |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 805     | 1,041  | 1,117  | 1,300  | 1,480  | 1,548  | 1,780  | 1,935  | 2,268  | 2,350  | 3,037  | 3,488  | 514      | 571   | 620   |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 138     | 137    | 154    | 181    | 201    | 222    | 220    | 223    | 242    | 260    | 281    | 301    | 149      | 168   | 176   |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 207     | 225    | 267    | 306    | 349    | 383    | 371    | 430    | 409    | 528    | 558    | 707    | 120      | 147   | 147   |  |
| 46   | Water transportation   | 12      | 14     | 15     | 17     | 20     | 23     | 23     | 26     | 31     | 37     | 42     | 50     | 11       | 13    | 13    |  |
| 47   | Other transportation   | 208     | 241    | 270    | 215    | 251    | 269    | 241    | 288    | 357    | 380    | 401    | 429    | 49       | 51    | 51    |  |
| 48   | Communication  | 204     | 221    | 276    | 312    | 361    | 428    | 426    | 496    | 560    | 590    | 704    | 814    | 38       | 103   | 110   |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 128     | 134    | 168    | 177    | 185    | 223    | 249    | 290    | 290    | 330    | 446    | 518    | 98       | 110   | 118   |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 602     | 595    | 1,001  | 2,110  | 1,375  | 1,410  | 1,747  | 1,825  | 2,190  | 2,336  | 2,917  | 3,271  | 321      | 371   | 370   |  |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 1,287   | 1,303  | 1,533  | 1,745  | 1,865  | 2,000  | 2,129  | 2,349  | 2,608  | 2,823  | 3,222  | 3,510  | 904      | 904   | 904   |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 625     | 621    | 768    | 884    | 950    | 1,063  | 1,103  | 1,228  | 1,394  | 1,487  | 1,789  | 2,023  | 281      | 326   | 326   |  |
| 53   | Banking  | 125     | 120    | 170    | 187    | 227    | 255    | 271    | 288    | 305    | 322    | 379    | 437    | 70       | 81    | 81    |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 478     | 521    | 601    | 682    | 763    | 708    | 833    | 942    | 1,093  | 1,245  | 1,494  | 1,698  | 211      | 217   | 217   |  |
| 55   | Services   | 1,518   | 1,605  | 1,825  | 2,078  | 2,223  | 2,577  | 2,789  | 2,103  | 2,554  | 4,020  | 4,181  | 6,141  | 6,468    | 1,046 | 1,046 |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 70      | 70     | 88     | 88     | 104    | 114    | 114    | 122    | 165    | 188    | 208    | 220    | 22       | 28    | 28    |  |
| 57   | Personal services  | 187     | 190    | 145    | 188    | 161    | 189    | 183    | 179    | 202    | 228    | 244    | 261    | 55       | 55    | 55    |  |
| 58   | Private households   | 169     | 171    | 173    | 176    | 183    | 173    | 174    | 204    | 223    | 234    | 241    | 254    | 67       | 67    | 67    |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 242     | 260    | 301    | 279    | 406    | 487    | 527    | 584    | 726    | 777    | 1,038  | 1,203  | 110      | 129   | 129   |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures                 | 50      | 61     | 55     | 60     | 70     | 74     | 75     | 88     | 109    | 110    | 123    | 123    | 20       | 32    | 32    |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 847     | 860    | 1,062  | 1,220  | 1,370  | 1,478  | 1,728  | 1,870  | 2,116  | 2,260  | 2,548  | 3,042  | 624      | 681   | 728   |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 2,370   | 2,583  | 2,795  | 2,001  | 2,294  | 2,612  | 3,965  | 4,403  | 4,381  | 5,287  | 5,865  | 8,502  | 1,324    | 1,421 | 1,421 |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 565     | 767    | 897    | 968    | 931    | 1,000  | 1,187  | 1,227  | 1,343  | 1,420  | 1,558  | 1,636  | 521      | 521   | 521   |  |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 583     | 623    | 654    | 580    | 529    | 521    | 528    | 591    | 781    | 823    | 934    | 960    | 204      | 306   | 306   |  |
| 65   | State and local  | 1,078   | 1,247  | 1,422  | 1,564  | 1,626  | 2,092  | 2,345  | 2,078  | 2,478  | 3,176  | 3,479  | 3,929  | 789      | 789   | 789   |  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings) <sup>a</sup>        | 11,862  | 12,770 | 12,903 | 15,244 | 17,831 | 19,129 | 20,700 | 22,350 | 24,736 | 26,264 | 31,655 | 34,887 | 7,367    | 8,407 | 8,407 |  |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>b</sup>     | 573     | 546    | 600    | 722    | 914    | 946    | 1,000  | 1,144  | 1,274  | 1,374  | 1,705  | 1,902  | 113      | 330   | 330   |  |
| 68   | Net earnings (66-67)   | 11,288  | 12,223 | 12,273 | 15,222 | 16,817 | 18,197 | 18,779 | 21,077 | 22,453 | 26,881 | 30,850 | 33,626 | 7,063    | 8,341 | 8,341 |  |
| <b>Income by place of residence</b>              |  |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |       |       |  |
| 69   | Adjustment for residence   | -41     | -41    | -44    | -47    | -47    | -46    | -33    | -76    | -76    | -73    | -73    | -73    | -185     | 187</ |       |  |

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

55

Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

of dollars).

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major  
(millions)

| Line   | Item   | Mississippi |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        | North Carolina |        |        |       |  |
|--|--|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|-------|--|
|  |  | 1960        | 1961  | 1962  | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  | 1966  | 1967  | 1968  | 1969   | 1970   | 1971   | 1960           | 1961   | 1962   | 1971  |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |                |        |        |       |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |                |        |        |       |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 2,248       | 3,542 | 3,853 | 4,416 | 4,970 | 5,690 | 5,752 | 6,003 | 7,284 | 8,226  | 9,126  | 9,930  | 10,650         | 11,457 | 12,454 |       |  |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 186         | 216   | 250   | 311   | 362   | 416   | 457   | 523   | 600   | 751    | 954    | 949    | 942            | 794    | 842    | 1,037 |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>1</sup>                                   | 696         | 734   | 815   | 924   | 1,131 | 1,091 | 940   | 1,141 | 1,382 | 1,460  | 1,650  | 1,455  | 1,648          | 1,618  | 1,697  |       |  |
| 4  | Farm   | 288         | 312   | 347   | 403   | 400   | 425   | 302   | 383   | 479   | 510    | 506    | 584    | 585            | 574    | 558    |       |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 408         | 421   | 467   | 526   | 581   | 585   | 638   | 708   | 864   | 931    | 997    | 1,091  | 1,057          | 1,044  | 1,135  |       |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |                |        |        |       |  |
| 6  | Farm   | 378         | 403   | 435   | 494   | 506   | 567   | 400   | 521   | 677   | 683    | 884    | 873    | 713            | 707    | 670    |       |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 3,630       | 4,300 | 4,490 | 6,167 | 5,795 | 6,380 | 6,776 | 7,769 | 8,688 | 9,784  | 10,887 | 11,811 | 12,120         | 13,031 | 14,160 |       |  |
| 8  | Private  | 3,005       | 3,204 | 3,495 | 4,067 | 4,493 | 4,985 | 5,288 | 6,007 | 6,915 | 7,809  | 8,714  | 9,372  | 9,820          | 10,845 | 11,549 |       |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>1</sup> | 18          | 18    | 21    | 26    | 26    | 30    | 24    | 24    | 37    | 37     | 52     | 52     | 50             | 50     | 58     |       |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 13          | 13    | 15    | 18    | 19    | 21    | 19    | 19    | 24    | 34     | 37     | 40     | 38             | 39     | 48     |       |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>1</sup>                        | 5           | 5     | 8     | 7     | 8     | 12    | 15    | 18    | 18    | 15     | 15     | 15     | 13             | 11     | 11     |       |  |
| 12   | Mining   | 50          | 57    | 52    | 60    | 68    | 65    | 58    | 67    | 134   | 152    | 190    | 225    | 226            | 239    | 230    |       |  |
| 13   | Coin mining  | (D)         | (*)   | (*)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (*)   | (*)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)            | (D)    | (D)    |       |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | 45          | 51    | 44    | 51    | 49    | 91    | 83    | 120   | 141   | 137    | 181    | 227    | 227            | 227    | 227    |       |  |
| 15   | Metal mining   | (*)         | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)    | (*)    | (D)    | (D)            | 1      | 1      |       |  |
| 16   | Nonsilicate minerals, except fuels                                 | (D)         | 6     | 7     | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | 12    | 16     | 42     | 25     | 27             | 29     | 28     |       |  |
| 17   | Construction   | 268         | 200   | 270   | 281   | 283   | 416   | 421   | 497   | 500   | 590    | 706    | 702    | 804            | 886    |        |       |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 1,003       | 1,146 | 1,255 | 1,408 | 1,694 | 1,851 | 1,822 | 2,236 | 2,436 | 2,838  | 3,009  | 3,210  | 4,222          | 4,572  | 4,590  |       |  |
| 19   | Nondurable goods   | 482         | 500   | 542   | 587   | 681   | 722   | 728   | 850   | 935   | 1,029  | 1,163  | 1,255  | 2,365          | 3,006  | 3,335  |       |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 183         | 115   | 122   | 129   | 127   | 158   | 161   | 183   | 202   | 223    | 269    | 290    | 241            | 264    | 277    |       |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | 57          | 28    | 32    | 41    | 40    | 42    | 33    | 51    | 53    | 59     | 65     | 73     | 1,546          | 1,595  | 1,563  |       |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 163         | 181   | 171   | 184   | 207   | 228   | 220   | 264   | 278   | 299    | 321    | 382    | 300            | 319    | 329    |       |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 42          | 44    | 58    | 72    | 80    | 87    | 58    | 99    | 115   | 134    | 150    | 152    | 171            | 171    | 171    |       |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 18          | 19    | 21    | 22    | 26    | 20    | 23    | 26    | 43    | 43     | 45     | 78     | 500            | 503    | 113    |       |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 41          | 45    | 50    | 52    | 59    | 74    | 76    | 88    | 112   | 125    | 138    | 220    | 225            | 275    | 275    |       |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 13          | 15    | 18    | 20    | 26    | 23    | 23    | 35    | 27    | 43     | 48     | 84     | (D)            | 2      | 2      |       |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures   | (*)         | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)    | (*)    | 237    | 250            | 250    | 250    |       |  |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products                          | 42          | 43    | 48    | 57    | 68    | 73    | 71    | 83    | 90    | 93     | 103    | 102    | 93             | 93     | 93     |       |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | 11          | 10    | 11    | 13    | 12    | 15    | 12    | 18    | 16    | 16     | 17     | 17     | (D)            | 19     | 20     |       |  |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 810         | 943   | 914   | 1,008 | 1,033 | 1,100 | 1,156 | 1,260 | 1,003 | 1,802  | 1,926  | 1,981  | 1,478          | 1,697  | 1,863  |       |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 134         | 187   | 185   | 170   | 102   | 208   | 186   | 234   | 222   | 218    | 252    | 257    | 157            | 166    |        |       |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 75          | 73    | 86    | 108   | 123   | 110   | 118   | 142   | 102   | 176    | 196    | 206    | 206            | 206    | 206    |       |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | 13          | 14    | 16    | 20    | 21    | 25    | 25    | 33    | 30    | 44     | 51     | 52     | 58             | 58     | 58     |       |  |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 68          | 64    | 69    | 78    | 80    | 82    | 86    | 102   | 118   | 147    | 146    | 164    | 163            | 162    | 162    |       |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 42          | 57    | 61    | 63    | 64    | 108   | 108   | 122   | 140   | 184    | 212    | 227    | 226            | 226    | 226    |       |  |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 72          | 79    | 87    | 112   | 140   | 168   | 164   | 191   | 178   | 201    | 226    | 231    | 231            | 231    | 231    |       |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment (excluding motor vehicles)                | 174         | 196   | 151   | 237   | 260   | 284   | 263   | 301   | 431   | 437    | 429    | 293    | 293            | 36     | 45     |       |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 11          | 12    | 12    | (P)   | 12    | 14    | 17    | 21    | 40    | 40     | 41     | 41     | 31             | 38     | 38     |       |  |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>1</sup>  | 12          | 10    | 1     | (P)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | 60    | 83    | 93     | 106    | 114    | 104            | 104    | (*)    |       |  |
| 40   | Glass, clay, and glass products                                    | 40          | 42    | 47    | 56    | 51    | 51    | 50    | 59    | 63    | 63     | 63     | 63     | 63             | 63     | 63     |       |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 3           | 6     | 10    | 8     | 10    | 11    | 14    | 14    | 15    | 19     | 20     | 20     | 20             | 20     | 20     |       |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 30          | 21    | 28    | 31    | 34    | 20    | 27    | 27    | 43    | 48     | 49     | 46     | 53             | 53     | 53     |       |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 245         | 268   | 290   | 348   | 303   | 484   | 464   | 527   | 600   | 696    | 812    | 851    | 725            | 814    | 815    |       |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 58          | 45    | 48    | 53    | 61    | 63    | 68    | 51    | 52    | 56     | 55     | 55     | 55             | 57     | 57     |       |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 51          | 37    | 70    | 64    | 97    | 110   | 105   | 120   | 137   | 176    | 212    | 222    | 200            | 216    | 263    |       |  |
| 46   | Water transportation   | 14          | 14    | 15    | 18    | 23    | 27    | 28    | 20    | 24    | 34     | 47     | 56     | 17             | 18     | 14     |       |  |
| 47   | Other transportation   | 11          | 12    | 14    | 16    | 17    | 18    | 21    | 21    | 24    | 31     | 38     | 42     | 42             | 38     | 38     |       |  |
| 48   | Communication  | 32          | 39    | 50    | 54    | 105   | 121   | 138   | 128   | 178   | 201    | 238    | 264    | 103            | 120    | 246    |       |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 59          | 64    | 71    | 70    | 83    | 98    | 108   | 113   | 120   | 147    | 187    | 198    | 311            | 123    | 148    |       |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 194         | 204   | 219   | 243   | 279   | 229   | 418   | 463   | 513   | 581    | 658    | 756    | 720            | 700    | 828    |       |  |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 443         | 470   | 501   | 567   | 604   | 730   | 755   | 634   | 823   | 1,020  | 1,149  | 1,230  | 1,261          | 1,383  | 1,482  |       |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 168         | 176   | 189   | 224   | 243   | 212   | 250   | 280   | 269   | 346    | 500    | 554    | 522            | 508    | 500    |       |  |
| 53   | Banking  | 45          | 53    | 57    | 62    | 71    | 53    | 54    | 106   | 116   | 126    | 161    | 166    | 128            | 146    | 163    |       |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 120         | 134   | 120   | 182   | 173   | 158   | 150   | 281   | 372   | 319    | 381    | 381    | 381            | 381    | 474    |       |  |
| 55   | Services   | 645         | 685   | 628   | 710   | 703   | 559   | 510   | 1,041 | 1,126 | 1,327  | 1,476  | 1,572  | 1,496          | 1,038  | 1,761  |       |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 22          | 24    | 27    | 27    | 31    | 34    | 41    | 45    | 51    | 59     | 66     | 64     | 51             | 58     | 63     |       |  |
| 57   | Personal services  | 50          | 50    | 53    | 53    | 56    | 59    | 52    | 64    | 70    | 70     | 70     | 70     | 64             | 64     | 70     |       |  |
| 58   | Private households   | 78          | 76    | 77    | 78    | 81    | 77    | 77    | 109   | 109   | 104    | 107    | 112    | 144            | 150    | 153    |       |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 73          | 76    | 90    | 92    | 104   | 110   | 123   | 164   | 180   | 205    | 223    | 276    | 183            | 200    | 228    |       |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures                 | 9           | 9     | 10    | 12    | 14    | 19    | 19    | 12    | 15    | 18     | 22     | 23     | 23             | 23     | 49     |       |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 313         | 360   | 313   | 446   | 478   | 540   | 566   | 685   | 780   | 857    | 950    | 1,007  | 918            | 1,042  | 1,113  |       |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 855         | 903   | 938   | 1,130 | 1,313 | 1,285 | 1,581 | 1,600 | 1,774 | 1,075  | 2,179  | 2,433  | 2,204          | 2,403  | 2,627  |       |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 265         | 263   | 277   | 246   | 311   | 229   | 257   | 266   | 400   | 438    | 549    | 549    | 526            | 526    | 495    |       |  |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 180         | 177   | 189   | 215   | 246   | 251   | 258   | 248   | 249   | 252    | 277    | 277    | 277            | 277    | 854    |       |  |
| 65   | State and local  | 484         | 523   | 579   | 607   | 703   | 833   | 812   | 1,004 | 1,129 | 1,253  | 1,368  | 1,391  | 1,391          | 1,381  | 1,548  |       |  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earning)                      | 4,263       | 4,618 | 4,918 | 5,061 | 6,403 | 6,047 | 7,179 | 8,237 | 9,315 | 10,467 | 11,743 | 12,356 | 12,626         | 12,706 | 14,945 |       |  |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>1</sup>     | 190         | 197   | 228   | 250   | 310   | 305   | 268   | 432   | 477   | 554    | 644    | 706    | 626            | 580    | 580    |       |  |
| 68   | Net earnings (66-67)   | 4,074       | 4,218 | 4,684 | 5,401 | 6,145 | 6,582 | 6,701 | 7,774 | 8,838 | 9,827  | 11,098 | 11,477 | 12,222         | 12,172 | 14,356 |       |  |
| <b>Income by place of residence</b>              |  |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |                |        |        |       |  |
| 69   | Adjustment for residence   | 28          | 28    | 34    | 30    | 50    | 60    | 50    | 50    | 68    | 61     | 60     | 65     | 79             | -9     | -12    | -19   |  |
| 70   | Net earnings (68+69)   | 4,046       | 4,203 | 4,728 | 5,438 | 6,100 | 6,445 | 6,550 | 7,322 | 8,800 | 9,838  | 11,044 | 11,700 | 12,293         | 12,180 | 14,137 |       |  |
| 71   | Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>1</sup>                   | 527         | 583   | 656   | 626   | 810   | 861   | 1,033 | 1,123 | 1,333 | 1,450  |        |        |                |        |        |       |  |

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

57

July 1981

## Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

of dollars)

| North Carolina—Continued |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |              | South Carolina |              |              |              |              |              |              |               |                 |                 | Line            |       |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
| 1973                     | 1973            | 1974            | 1975            | 1976            | 1977            | 1978            | 1979            | 1980            | 1973         | 1974           | 1975         | 1976         | 1977         | 1978         | 1979         | 1980         | 1973          | 1974            | 1975            | Line            |       |
| 14,064<br>385            | 15,761<br>1,017 | 17,138<br>1,156 | 17,707<br>1,206 | 19,767<br>1,545 | 21,776<br>1,890 | 24,475<br>2,116 | 27,447<br>2,461 | 30,137<br>2,005 | 4,800<br>254 | 5,450<br>239   | 6,921<br>336 | 6,652<br>403 | 7,093<br>472 | 8,412<br>542 | 8,800<br>614 | 9,862<br>755 | 10,594<br>820 | 12,242<br>1,051 | 13,752<br>1,051 | 15,175<br>1,206 | 1     |
| 1,212                    | 2,482           | 2,285           | 2,385           | 2,545           | 2,530           | 3,241           | 3,178           | 3,281           | 613          | 608            | 663          | 738          | 872          | 922          | 981          | 1,044        | 1,151         | 1,242           | 1,272           | 1,357           | 2     |
| 994                      | 1,188           | 1,075           | 1,085           | 1,080           | 789             | 1,245           | 1,078           | 1,021           | 150          | 148            | 182          | 180          | 236          | 317          | 340          | 333          | 180           | 242             | 272             | 168             | 3     |
| 1,288                    | 1,243           | 1,283           | 1,303           | 1,305           | 1,721           | 1,806           | 2,108           | 2,240           | 463          | 462            | 504          | 506          | 567          | 566          | 618          | 618          | 618           | 618             | 753             | 536             | 4     |
| 816                      | 1,284           | 1,242           | 1,229           | 1,217           | 1,008           | 1,346           | 1,326           | 1,277           | 200          | 200            | 216          | 245          | 343          | 386          | 812          | 296          | 204           | 318             | 287             | 204             | 5     |
| 10,090                   | 17,916          | 19,417          | 20,142          | 22,548          | 25,110          | 26,293          | 31,738          | 34,005          | 5,747        | 6,183          | 6,705        | 7,568        | 8,037        | 8,482        | 8,823        | 11,263       | 12,623        | 14,146          | 14,650          | 17,230          | 6     |
| 13,314<br>57             | 14,681<br>66    | 15,718<br>65    | 16,083<br>80    | 18,238<br>94    | 20,382<br>108   | 23,079<br>108   | 26,140<br>127   | 28,135<br>135   | 4,822        | 4,825          | 5,204        | 5,871        | 6,700        | 7,405        | 7,880        | 8,730        | 9,878         | 11,136          | 13,231          | 15,058          | 7     |
| 46                       | 56              | 60              | 53              | 64              | 77              | 80              | 100             | 107             | 14           | 16             | 19           | 29           | 23           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 24            | 29              | 41              | 48              | 10    |
| 11                       | 13              | 13              | 12              | 17              | 17              | 19              | 27              | 29              | 8            | 9              | 10           | 18           | 13           | 15           | 16           | 15           | 18            | 20              | 22              | 25              | 11    |
| 32                       | 36              | 37              | 56              | 43              | 61              | 73              | 87              | 90              | 11           | 12             | 14           | 17           | 23           | 23           | 20           | 23           | 29            | 31              | 31              | 31              | 12    |
| 1                        | 2               | 14              | 11              | 1               | 3               | 2               | 3               | 4               | (*)          | (*)            | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)           | (*)             | (*)             | 13              | 13    |
| (*)                      | 1               | 1               | 1               | 1               | (*)             | (*)             | (*)             | (*)             | (*)          | (*)            | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)           | (*)             | (*)             | (*)             | 14    |
| 31                       | 36              | 32              | 44              | 51              | 58              | 71              | 83              | 94              | 11           | 12             | 13           | 14           | 16           | 18           | 19           | 19           | 22            | 24              | 30              | 36              | 15    |
| 1,974                    | 1,220           | 1,247           | 1,302           | 1,493           | 1,801           | 1,806           | 1,877           | 1,885           | 4,988        | 4,988          | 5,204        | 5,871        | 6,700        | 7,405        | 7,880        | 8,730        | 9,878         | 11,136          | 13,231          | 15,058          | 17    |
| 6,406                    | 6,236           | 6,403           | 6,208           | 7,394           | 8,543           | 9,690           | 10,850          | 12,024          | 2,184        | 2,186          | 2,307        | 2,682        | 2,956        | 3,220        | 3,287        | 3,882        | 4,334         | 4,886           | 5,126           | 5,085           | 18    |
| 3,808                    | 3,872           | 4,238           | 4,223           | 4,812           | 5,493           | 6,028           | 6,489           | 7,138           | 1,344        | 1,345          | 1,714        | 1,914        | 2,125        | 2,213        | 2,285        | 2,785        | 3,022         | 3,346           | 3,703           | 4,046           | 19    |
| 208                      | 213             | 208             | 208             | 208             | 208             | 208             | 208             | 208             | 577          | 583            | 583          | 583          | 583          | 583          | 583          | 583          | 583           | 583             | 583             | 583             | 20    |
| 1,589                    | 2,064           | 2,104           | 1,086           | 2,261           | 2,451           | 2,061           | 2,844           | 3,049           | 902          | 970            | 970          | 1,079        | 1,101        | 1,235        | 1,476        | 1,450        | 1,546         | 1,655           | 1,760           | 1,883           | 21    |
| 304                      | 401             | 417             | 482             | 523             | 592             | 625             | 716             | 804             | 174          | 186            | 196          | 224          | 240          | 246          | 246          | 246          | 314           | 363             | 418             | 422             | 22    |
| 185                      | 206             | 206             | 206             | 206             | 206             | 206             | 206             | 206             | 419          | 419            | 419          | 419          | 419          | 419          | 419          | 419          | 236           | 286             | 323             | 323             | 23    |
| 122                      | 133             | 149             | 164             | 184             | 189             | 220             | 232             | 235             | 35           | 36             | 44           | 56           | 56           | 56           | 56           | 56           | 70            | 86              | 103             | 163             | 24    |
| 380                      | 380             | 457             | 505             | 573             | 523             | 582             | 602             | 788             | 222          | 248            | 276          | 312          | 349          | 408          | 408          | 408          | 628           | 687             | 664             | 743             | 23    |
| 2                        | 2               | 3               | 2               | 2               | 2               | 2               | 2               | 2               | 11           | 14             | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 5             | 5               | 7               | 16              | 26    |
| 271                      | 268             | 343             | 384             | 402             | 407             | 409             | 482             | 520             | 20           | 20             | 20           | 20           | 20           | 20           | 20           | 20           | 172           | 218             | 277             | 277             | 26    |
| 121                      | 145             | 160             | 176             | 218             | 237             | 237             | 371             | 397             | 22           | 25             | 25           | 25           | 25           | 25           | 25           | 25           | 91            | 130             | 200             | 200             | 26    |
| 24                       | 25              | 28              | 25              | 34              | 37              | 41              | 47              | 56              | (*)          | (*)            | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | 2             | 2               | 2               | 2               | 29    |
| 1,056                    | 2,204           | 2,447           | 2,274           | 2,084           | 3,161           | 3,705           | 4,337           | 4,803           | 561          | 574            | 583          | 607          | 602          | 647          | 623          | 611          | 1,115         | 1,312           | 1,500           | 1,753           | 1,042 |
| 196                      | 243             | 243             | 244             | 203             | 353             | 318             | 455             | 480             | 180          | 178            | 178          | 178          | 178          | 178          | 178          | 178          | 115           | 161             | 161             | 161             | 31    |
| 500                      | 570             | 504             | 530             | 530             | 793             | 852             | 944             | 986             | 186          | 27             | 27           | 27           | 27           | 27           | 27           | 27           | 57            | 62              | 62              | 56              | 32    |
| 44                       | 70              | 51              | 74              | 88              | 108             | 120             | 145             | 178             | 18           | 22             | 22           | 22           | 22           | 22           | 22           | 22           | 54            | 60              | 60              | 78              | 35    |
| 185                      | 186             | 213             | 228             | 228             | 323             | 323             | 374             | 428             | 474          | 51             | 55           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 114           | 127             | 127             | 120             | 34    |
| 314                      | 374             | 457             | 408             | 475             | 562             | 624             | 774             | 931             | 110          | 119            | 122          | 122          | 122          | 122          | 122          | 122          | 244           | 284             | 284             | 284             | 35    |
| 411                      | 461             | 407             | 428             | 428             | 570             | 706             | 848             | 906             | 78           | 83             | 83           | 83           | 83           | 83           | 83           | 83           | 150           | 206             | 206             | 206             | 35    |
| 50                       | 72              | 69              | 20              | 37              | 91              | 95              | 55              | 55              | 55           | 55             | 55           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 34            | 38              | 42              | 42              | 37    |
| 40                       | 46              | 38              | 44              | 47              | 50              | 142             | 172             | 221             | (*)          | (*)            | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | 7             | 5               | 11              | 14              | 24    |
| (*)                      | (*)             | (*)             | (*)             | (*)             | (*)             | (*)             | (*)             | (*)             | (*)          | (*)            | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)          | (*)           | (*)             | (*)             | 26              |       |
| 129                      | 149             | 163             | 167             | 184             | 203             | 246             | 282             | 296             | 83           | 81             | 81           | 81           | 81           | 111          | 123          | 137          | 140           | 148             | 148             | 141             |       |
| 39                       | 46              | 53              | 73              | 94              | 123             | 144             | 165             | 185             | 82           | 23             | 23           | 23           | 23           | 23           | 23           | 23           | 36            | 39              | 39              | 39              | 38    |
| 45                       | 44              | 47              | 47              | 38              | 34              | 34              | 34              | 34              | 32           | 23             | 23           | 23           | 23           | 23           | 23           | 23           | 37            | 34              | 34              | 34              | 32    |
| 1,054                    | 1,202           | 1,284           | 1,360           | 1,490           | 1,713           | 1,070           | 2,281           | 2,492           | 263          | 323            | 323          | 383          | 419          | 472          | 519          | 548          | 628           | 735             | 847             | 1,013           | 1,120 |
| 100                      | 120             | 126             | 127             | 141             | 160             | 175             | 186             | 186             | 42           | 46             | 46           | 46           | 46           | 46           | 46           | 46           | 72            | 75              | 75              | 75              | 44    |
| 415                      | 495             | 483             | 540             | 603             | 731             | 829             | 881             | 923             | 73           | 80             | 80           | 80           | 80           | 112          | 120          | 147          | 143           | 171             | 189             | 205             |       |
| 14                       | 13              | 12              | 13              | 15              | 17              | 23              | 23              | 23              | 5            | 10             | 11           | 11           | 11           | 11           | 11           | 11           | 16            | 17              | 17              | 17              | 17    |
| 93                       | 103             | 112             | 117             | 127             | 147             | 169             | 186             | 224             | 15           | 20             | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 22            | 22              | 22              | 22              | 27    |
| 255                      | 285             | 313             | 344             | 435             | 402             | 573             | 649             | 724             | 74           | 87             | 97           | 112          | 134          | 134          | 134          | 134          | 106           | 126             | 126             | 126             | 46    |
| 173                      | 247             | 269             | 290             | 340             | 371             | 461             | 530             | 606             | 44           | 101            | 103          | 103          | 103          | 103          | 103          | 103          | 135           | 174             | 174             | 174             | 46    |
| 966                      | 1,166           | 1,128           | 1,228           | 1,335           | 1,484           | 1,735           | 2,008           | 2,286           | 249          | 290            | 292          | 333          | 384          | 445          | 496          | 550          | 614           | 666             | 787             | 885             | 50    |
| 1,536                    | 1,365           | 1,206           | 2,377           | 2,805           | 2,012           | 3,288           | 3,445           | 3,840           | 626          | 684            | 759          | 887          | 940          | 973          | 1,112        | 1,227        | 1,378         | 1,477           | 1,602           | 1,746           | 51    |
| 717                      | 720             | 645             | 694             | 698             | 1,124           | 1,273           | 1,442           | 1,808           | 212          | 231            | 231          | 301          | 336          | 371          | 395          | 446          | 522           | 646             | 746             | 822             | 52    |
| 183                      | 203             | 236             | 237             | 274             | 347             | 330             | 373             | 422             | 45           | 53             | 61           | 69           | 79           | 88           | 103          | 110          | 121           | 137             | 153             | 153             |       |
| 525                      | 577             | 604             | 608             | 724             | 827             | 942             | 1,070           | 1,187           | 167          | 200            | 200          | 209          | 259          | 279          | 337          | 391          | 468           | 563             | 663             | 743             | 52    |
| 1,591                    | 2,206           | 2,792           | 3,014           | 3,243           | 3,766           | 4,280           | 4,894           | 5,200           | 209          | 209            | 209          | 280          | 301          | 307          | 1,102        | 1,237        | 1,359         | 1,494           | 1,676           | 1,779           | 53    |
| 69                       | 77              | 77              | 96              | 100             | 113             | 120             | 146             | 146             | 29           | 32             | 32           | 32           | 32           | 32           | 32           | 32           | 45            | 50              | 62              | 78              | 52    |
| 177                      | 182             | 190             | 196             | 212             | 227             | 246             | 278             | 298             | 66           | 66             | 66           | 76           | 76           | 76           | 76           | 76           | 84            | 93              | 106             | 114             | 57    |
| 154                      | 160             | 151             | 153             | 175             | 205             | 211             | 222             | 222             | 68           | 68             | 68           | 68           | 68           | 68           | 68           | 68           | 78            | 84              | 93              | 104             | 56    |
| 271                      | 322             | 329             | 483             | 622             | 663             | 668             | 785             | 810             | 110          | 119            | 133          | 148          | 171          | 171          | 171          | 171          | 186           | 203             | 226             | 248             | 57    |
| 50                       | 56              | 55              | 55              | 55              | 77              | 84              | 93              | 103             | 137          | 16             | 18           | 19           | 22           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 32            | 37              | 45              | 56              | 50    |
| 1,273                    | 1,397           | 1,328           | 1,747           | 1,917</         |                 |                 |                 |                 |              |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |               |                 |                 |                 |       |

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major<sup>a</sup>

[ Millions ]

| Line   | Item   | Tennessee         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | Virginia          |                   |                   |  |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
|  |  | 1960 <sup>b</sup> | 1970 <sup>b</sup> | 1971 <sup>b</sup> | 1972 <sup>b</sup> | 1973 <sup>b</sup> | 1974 <sup>b</sup> | 1975 <sup>b</sup> | 1976 <sup>b</sup> | 1977 <sup>b</sup> | 1978 <sup>b</sup> | 1979 <sup>b</sup> | 1980 <sup>b</sup> | 1969 <sup>b</sup> | 1970 <sup>b</sup> | 1971 <sup>b</sup> |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 7,803             | 8,414             | 9,146             | 10,316            | 11,278            | 12,700            | 13,313            | 14,856            | 16,713            | 18,069            | 21,211            | 22,865            | 10,729            | 11,628            | 12,540            |  |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 484               | 537               | 618               | 746               | 858               | 982               | 1,107             | 1,318             | 1,544             | 1,653             | 2,056             | 2,866             | 488               | 567               | 645               |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>c</sup>                                   | 1,160             | 1,150             | 1,237             | 1,302             | 1,607             | 1,496             | 1,426             | 1,740             | 1,688             | 1,910             | 2,100             | 2,123             | 1,115             | 1,148             | 1,187             |  |
| 4  | Farm   | 241               | 240               | 238               | 268               | 451               | 396               | 353               | 347               | 229               | 380               | 349               | 249               | 177               | 178               | 157               |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 919               | 910               | 1,001             | 1,004             | 1,214             | 1,192             | 1,205             | 1,459             | 1,461             | 1,579             | 1,781             | 1,873             | 998               | 998               | 1,030             |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |
| 6  | Farm   | 206               | 207               | 202               | 207               | 516               | 872               | 918               | 420               | 314               | 422               | 450               | 273               | 241               | 242               | 220               |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 0,229             | 0,804             | 10,702            | 12,100            | 13,824            | 14,888            | 15,578            | 17,505            | 16,034            | 22,388            | 24,310            | 26,970            | 12,000            | 14,182            | 14,182            |  |
| 8  | Private  | 7,773             | 8,216             | 8,941             | 10,103            | 11,899            | 12,658            | 14,534            | 16,223            | 18,482            | 20,622            | 22,260            | 8,244             | 8,811             | 9,712             | 9,712             |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>d</sup> | 26                | 26                | 27                | 30                | 26                | 40                | 41                | 46                | 54                | 59                | 64                | 73                | 38                | 41                | 42                |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 20                | 22                | 26                | 37                | 23                | 37                | 41                | 48                | 52                | 56                | 60                | 70                | 31                | 35                | 35                |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other                                     | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 4                 | 4                 | 6                 | 7                 | 8                 | 9                 | 10                | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 |  |
| 12   | Mining   | 51                | 60                | 60                | 75                | 81                | 134               | 169               | 131               | 163               | 188               | 218               | 229               | 129               | 173               | 176               |  |
| 13   | Coal mining  | 17                | 26                | 30                | 33                | 34                | 65                | 82                | 85                | 113               | 120               | 127               | 166               | 164               | 152               | 152               |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 1                 | 4                 | 8                 | 7                 | 5                 | 6                 | 10                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |  |
| 15   | Metal mining   | 14                | 18                | 18                | 17                | 15                | 20                | 23                | 171               | 21                | 25                | 20                | 35                | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 |  |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | 10                | 23                | 22                | 25                | 29                | 35                | 38                | 39                | 42                | 51                | 52                | 58                | 31                | 31                | 21                |  |
| 17   | Construction   | 578               | 572               | 677               | 767               | 886               | 981               | 956               | 1,014             | 1,118             | 1,223             | 1,461             | 1,434             | 787               | 807               | 873               |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 3,144             | 3,284             | 3,456             | 3,019             | 4,129             | 4,884             | 4,756             | 5,471             | 6,204             | 6,977             | 7,650             | 8,144             | 3,560             | 2,641             | 2,818             |  |
| 19   | Non durable goods  | 1,780             | 1,885             | 1,972             | 2,178             | 2,399             | 2,506             | 2,676             | 3,045             | 3,755             | 4,738             | 4,384             | 4,447             | 1,893             | 1,576             | 1,576             |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 248               | 290               | 294               | 301               | 344               | 364               | 324               | 489               | 528               | 554               | 566               | 598               | 203               | 228               | 228               |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | 101               | 167               | 186               | 218               | 244               | 247               | 200               | 244               | 257               | 288               | 209               | 291               | 240               | 241               | 241               |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 270               | 281               | 286               | 342               | 344               | 402               | 300               | 470               | 502               | 533               | 573               | 618               | 157               | 148               | 178               |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 112               | 120               | 120               | 141               | 151               | 175               | 188               | 218               | 201               | 226               | 230               | 263               | 120               | 137               | 137               |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 190               | 188               | 145               | 142               | 189               | 190               | 261               | 231               | 266               | 290               | 320               | 303               | 100               | 118               | 118               |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 602               | 605               | 636               | 721               | 902               | 851               | 657               | 1,041             | 1,125             | 1,253             | 1,308             | 411               | 461               | 405               | 405               |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 8                 | 7                 | 8                 | 11                | 10                | 10                | 12                | 14                | 15                | 16                | 17                | 19                | 4                 | 5                 | 5                 |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufacture  | 7                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 12                | 13                | 15                | 18                | 20                | 25                | 28                | 112               | 128               | 141               | 141               |  |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products                          | 101               | 115               | 130               | 168               | 191               | 216               | 218               | 228               | 270               | 420               | 417               | 60                | 67                | 71                | 71                |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | 124               | 124               | 144               | 138               | 146               | 158               | 158               | 178               | 180               | 186               | 206               | 210               | 26                | 26                | 26                |  |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 1,254             | 1,419             | 1,496             | 1,742             | 2,029             | 2,230             | 2,083             | 2,458             | 2,820             | 2,260             | 2,649             | 3,750             | 1,114             | 1,160             | 1,260             |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 100               | 98                | 94                | 125               | 123               | 132               | 132               | 163               | 169               | 212               | 240               | 246               | 125               | 132               | 141               |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 120               | 147               | 150               | 174               | 180               | 183               | 178               | 208               | 241               | 257               | 261               | 254               | 147               | 157               | 157               |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | 171               | 181               | 186               | 198               | 229               | 250               | 229               | 270               | 321               | 356               | 426               | 438               | 100               | 106               | 106               |  |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 202               | 210               | 228               | 244               | 253               | 210               | 277               | 300               | 329               | 455               | 517               | 525               | 94                | 104               | 104               |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 163               | 172               | 180               | 216               | 246               | 268               | 260               | 340               | 384               | 427               | 422               | 454               | 94                | 91                | 91                |  |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 205               | 218               | 235               | 267               | 342               | 322               | 307               | 377               | 483               | 517               | 540               | 517               | 167               | 184               | 224               |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 88                | 92                | 79                | 91                | 120               | 121               | 99                | 112               | 131               | 167               | 192               | 213               | 241               | 244               | 244               |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 40                | 49                | 51                | 55                | 100               | 128               | 107               | 143               | 175               | 229               | 243               | 240               | 33                | 35                | 35                |  |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>d</sup>  | 63                | 50                | 45                | 43                | 53                | 48                | 182               | 223               | 260               | 294               | 305               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 114               | 123               | 132               | 182               | 161               | 207               | 180               | 207               | 211               | 212               | 212               | 208               | 86                | 93                | 93                |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 28                | 20                | 27                | 34                | 39                | 40                | 51                | 51                | 71                | 72                | 72                | 61                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 54                | 56                | 61                | 71                | 81                | 88                | 86                | 100               | 110               | 126               | 140               | 148               | 24                | 24                | 24                |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 563               | 617               | 690               | 787               | 896               | 893               | 1,028             | 1,179             | 1,358             | 1,546             | 1,806             | 1,961             | 822               | 906               | 1,000             |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 116               | 121               | 120               | 140               | 155               | 173               | 173               | 190               | 207               | 235               | 254               | 273               | 174               | 191               | 202               |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 210               | 228               | 264               | 243               | 287               | 348               | 388               | 456               | 547               | 712               | 742               | 747               | 106               | 118               | 118               |  |
| 46   | Water transportation   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 10                | 12                | 13                | 15                | 19                | 22                | 32                | 31                | 31                |  |
| 47   | Other transportation   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 104               | 118               | 133               | 158               | 180               | 207               | 151               | 173               | 168               |  |
| 48   | Communication  | 132               | 133               | 170               | 197               | 222               | 260               | 276               | 322               | 345               | 423               | 473               | 516               | 171               | 198               | 228               |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 47                | 40                | 45                | 48                | 53                | 64                | 68                | 63                | 74                | 81                | 90                | 100               | 190               | 114               | 122               |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 653               | 704               | 775               | 806               | 942               | 1,070             | 1,100             | 1,319             | 1,420             | 1,467             | 1,522             | 2,000             | 518               | 608               | 637               |  |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 941               | 1,027             | 1,134             | 1,297             | 1,169             | 1,381             | 1,453             | 1,587             | 2,029             | 2,202             | 2,221             | 2,369             | 1,357             | 1,471             | 1,471             |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 148               | 165               | 327               | 304               | 563               | 563               | 563               | 563               | 563               | 1,111             | 1,154             | 1,385             | 559               | 559               | 559               |  |
| 53   | Banking  | 106               | 115               | 128               | 142               | 165               | 190               | 211               | 232               | 263               | 287               | 324               | 324               | 154               | 168               | 168               |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 348               | 362               | 380               | 455               | 485               | 496               | 531               | 532               | 537               | 534               | 530               | 1,031             | 405               | 476               | 476               |  |
| 55   | Services   | 1,220             | 1,447             | 1,584             | 1,773             | 1,903             | 2,163             | 2,368             | 2,651             | 2,886             | 3,313             | 3,702             | 4,256             | 1,892             | 1,966             | 1,966             |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 61                | 72                | 70                | 75                | 96                | 104               | 112               | 128               | 143               | 172               | 192               | 209               | 73                | 89                | 102               |  |
| 57   | Personal service   | 129               | 125               | 120               | 128               | 145               | 150               | 155               | 174               | 186               | 204               | 227               | 228               | 154               | 161               | 161               |  |
| 58   | Private households   | 100               | 104               | 202               | 104               | 108               | 102               | 103               | 120               | 132               | 138               | 142               | 150               | 128               | 135               | 135               |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 212               | 216               | 237               | 271               | 289               | 308               | 340               | 446               | 507               | 568               | 600               | 708               | 228               | 235               | 235               |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures                 | 30                | 37                | 38                | 47                | 68                | 70                | 73                | 74                | 74                | 105               | 113               | 125               | 38                | 46                | 46                |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 704               | 804               | 899               | 1,136             | 1,252             | 1,270             | 1,528             | 1,704             | 1,824             | 2,104             | 2,427             | 2,828             | 944               | 1,000             | 1,055             |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 2,464             | 1,500             | 1,704             | 1,891             | 2,385             | 2,482             | 2,718             | 2,971             | 3,411             | 3,823             | 4,297             | 4,711             | 3,846             | 4,000             | 4,450             |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 308               | 436               | 533               | 588               | 640               | 716               | 818               | 924               | 1,083             | 1,104             | 1,420             | 1,518             | 1,646             | 1,622             | 1,706             |  |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 141               | 129               | 128               | 141               | 134               | 134               | 156               | 162               | 173               | 187               | 190               | 215               | 1,130             | 1,194             | 1,204             |  |
| 65   | State and local  | 914               | 1,005             | 1,121             | 1,162             | 1,410             | 1,561             | 1,742             | 1,825             | 2,105             | 2,425             | 2,677             | 3,185             | 1,345             | 1,345             | 1,456             |  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings)                     | 8,518             | 10,301            | 10,894            | 12,457            | 14,300            | 15,260            | 16,865            | 17,925            | 19,948            | 22,808            | 25,378            | 27,349            | 12,321            | 12,342            | 14,262            |  |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>e</sup>     | 415               | 445               | 510               | 590               | 713               | 854               | 989               | 1,028             | 1,122             | 1,212             | 1,511             | 1,631             | 509               | 572               | 572               |  |
| 68   | Net earnings (86-67)   | 8,103             | 9,855             | 10,470            | 11,390            | 12,347            | 14,406            | 15,013            | 16,226            | 16,816            | 21,345            | 23,8              |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

[\$ in dollars]

| Virginia—Continued |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       | West Virginia |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | Line  |     |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-----|
| 1972               | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   | 1969  | 1970          | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976  | 1977  | 1978   | 1979   | 1980  |     |
| 14,918             | 16,620 | 17,210 | 18,280 | 20,297 | 22,617 | 23,262 | 28,150 | 31,000 | 3,307 | 3,612         | 3,906 | 4,202 | 4,618 | 5,000 | 5,613 | 6,385 | 7,123 | 7,900  | 8,812  | 9,384 | 1   |
| 769                | 825    | 1,088  | 1,285  | 1,535  | 1,800  | 2,045  | 2,684  | 3,053  | 280   | 270           | 266   | 267   | 289   | 304   | 315   | 329   | 342   | 357    | 366    | 375   | 380 |
| 1,347              | 1,503  | 1,488  | 1,545  | 1,602  | 1,729  | 1,893  | 2,106  | 2,047  | 848   | 861           | 851   | 844   | 847   | 854   | 860   | 864   | 869   | 874    | 878    | 886   | 894 |
| 225                | 356    | 290    | 274    | 190    | 148    | 285    | 347    | 180    | 28    | 21            | 21    | 22    | 41    | 31    | 31    | 31    | 31    | 31     | 31     | 31    | 31  |
| 1,124              | 1,152  | 1,107  | 1,273  | 1,423  | 1,587  | 1,622  | 1,782  | 1,878  | 321   | 341           | 350   | 324   | 306   | 473   | 480   | 573   | 580   | 588    | 596    | 604   | 612 |
| 285                | 432    | 374    | 348    | 298    | 226    | 150    | 443    | 276    | 38    | 33            | 33    | 39    | 36    | 45    | 31    | 23    | 27    | 46     | 55     | 45    | 6   |
| 16,760             | 17,650 | 19,411 | 20,775 | 20,075 | 26,990 | 28,824 | 32,208 | 36,005 | 3,845 | 4,210         | 4,533 | 4,013 | 4,206 | 5,982 | 6,697 | 7,630 | 8,314 | 10,479 | 11,174 | 11,45 | 7   |
| 10,850             | 12,406 | 12,857 | 14,402 | 16,208 | 18,378 | 20,543 | 22,260 | 25,000 | 3,336 | 3,644         | 3,905 | 4,301 | 4,616 | 5,138 | 5,736 | 6,556 | 7,298 | 7,996  | 8,606  | 9,545 | 9   |
| 46                 | 55     | 53     | 59     | 71     | 58     | 102    | 114    | 120    | 6     | 7             | 7     | 7     | 7     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 14    | 16     | 16     | 10    | 9   |
| 28                 | 47     | 52     | 40     | 54     | 60     | 70     | 81     | 81     | 6     | 7             | 7     | 7     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11     | 15     | 17    | 10  |
| 3                  | 8      | 10     | 10     | 15     | 15     | 18     | 26     | 36     | 1     | 1             | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 2      | 2     | 10  |
| 206                | 223    | 225    | 282    | 288    | 461    | 464    | 486    | 562    | 473   | 568           | 582   | 580   | 578   | 582   | 1,150 | 1,253 | 1,420 | 1,423  | 1,703  | 1,840 | 12  |
| 180                | 203    | 200    | 249    | 250    | 411    | 420    | 455    | 501    | 521   | 521           | 521   | 521   | 521   | 521   | 521   | 521   | 521   | 521    | 521    | 521   | 521 |
| (B)                | (B)    | (B)    | (B)    | (B)    | (B)    | (B)    | (B)    | (B)    | (B)   | (B)           | (B)   | (B)   | (B)   | (B)   | (B)   | (B)   | (B)   | (B)    | (B)    | (B)   | (B) |
| 26                 | 35     | 25     | 26     | 26     | 30     | 30     | 30     | 30     | 11    | 12            | 14    | 14    | 14    | 17    | 17    | 17    | 17    | 17     | 17     | 27    | 17  |
| 1,117              | 1,130  | 1,423  | 1,394  | 1,507  | 1,661  | 1,800  | 2,168  | 2,103  | 268   | 312           | 383   | 408   | 413   | 405   | 427   | 408   | 413   | 427    | 437    | 437   | 17  |
| 3,107              | 3,584  | 3,694  | 3,900  | 4,571  | 5,161  | 6,735  | 6,870  | 7,037  | 1,100 | 1,126         | 1,176 | 1,204 | 1,273 | 1,692 | 1,862 | 2,030 | 2,260 | 2,527  | 2,816  | 18    |     |
| 1,706              | 1,867  | 2,039  | 2,006  | 2,397  | 2,619  | 2,916  | 3,240  | 3,810  | 417   | 410           | 452   | 400   | 416   | 416   | 420   | 424   | 424   | 424    | 424    | 424   | 19  |
| 296                | 281    | 316    | 359    | 302    | 425    | 487    | 516    | 577    | 50    | 50            | 52    | 50    | 51    | 52    | 52    | 52    | 52    | 52     | 52     | 52    | 20  |
| 276                | 321    | 322    | 304    | 440    | 481    | 528    | 581    | 601    | (D)   | (D)           | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)   | 21  |
| 101                | 207    | 217    | 206    | 238    | 236    | 230    | 230    | 230    | 23    | 23            | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 24    | 25    | 25    | 25     | 25     | 25    | 22  |
| 149                | 168    | 176    | 175    | 206    | 236    | 260    | 300    | 340    | 10    | 10            | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10     | 10     | 10    | 23  |
| 128                | 146    | 162    | 177    | 168    | 226    | 260    | 303    | 345    | 23    | 23            | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23     | 23     | 23    | 23  |
| 144                | 166    | 166    | 166    | 166    | 166    | 166    | 166    | 166    | 276   | 276           | 276   | 276   | 276   | 276   | 276   | 276   | 276   | 276    | 276    | 276   | 23  |
| 4                  | 4      | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 8     | 8             | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8      | 8      | 8     | 23  |
| 350                | 186    | 207    | 222    | 267    | 278    | 313    | 373    | 405    | (D)   | (D)           | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)   | 23  |
| 38                 | 94     | 108    | 98     | 140    | 180    | 180    | 212    | 220    | (D)   | (D)           | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)   | 23  |
| 20                 | 23     | 24     | 24     | 28     | 28     | 31     | 33     | 33     | 8     | 8             | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 11    | 12    | 15    | 14     | 20     | 20    | 23  |
| 1,404              | 1,717  | 1,863  | 1,003  | 2,184  | 2,406  | 2,810  | 3,120  | 3,451  | 483   | 484           | 524   | 524   | 526   | 526   | 526   | 526   | 526   | 526    | 526    | 526   | 20  |
| 164                | 182    | 179    | 177    | 219    | 226    | 278    | 306    | 325    | 35    | 34            | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34     | 34     | 34    | 21  |
| 162                | 203    | 217    | 171    | 213    | 226    | 278    | 306    | 325    | 35    | 34            | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34     | 34     | 34    | 21  |
| 129                | 132    | 134    | 134    | 101    | 224    | 236    | 266    | 296    | 280   | 280           | 280   | 280   | 280   | 280   | 280   | 280   | 280   | 280    | 280    | 280   | 21  |
| 116                | 181    | 216    | 226    | 244    | 276    | 313    | 363    | 400    | 35    | 35            | 35    | 35    | 35    | 35    | 35    | 35    | 35    | 35     | 35     | 35    | 21  |
| 203                | 204    | 332    | 378    | 113    | 465    | 514    | 578    | 626    | 38    | 38            | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 38     | 38     | 38    | 21  |
| 322                | 360    | 373    | 380    | 427    | 460    | 513    | 595    | 641    | 28    | 28            | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28     | 28     | 28    | 21  |
| 62                 | 63     | 63     | 44     | 60     | 82     | 134    | 162    | 178    | 100   | 23            | 0     | 10    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 13    | 13    | 14     | 18     | 18    | 17  |
| 105                | 131    | 131    | 128    | 144    | 161    | 183    | 205    | 216    | (D)   | (D)           | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)   | 21  |
| 50                 | 57     | 57     | 37     | 38     | 41     | 45     | 51     | 51     | 38    | 10            | 11    | 12    | 13    | 15    | 17    | 17    | 17    | 17     | 17     | 17    | 21  |
| 1,126              | 1,126  | 1,370  | 1,416  | 1,604  | 1,803  | 2,041  | 2,325  | 2,517  | 363   | 365           | 420   | 432   | 469   | 501   | 521   | 543   | 565   | 587    | 609    | 630   | 63  |
| 272                | 228    | 226    | 250    | 293    | 311    | 344    | 355    | 355    | 103   | 115           | 122   | 128   | 134   | 140   | 148   | 156   | 164   | 172    | 184    | 192   | 44  |
| 248                | 307    | 309    | 340    | 400    | 434    | 508    | 528    | 528    | 91    | 91            | 92    | 92    | 92    | 92    | 92    | 92    | 92    | 92     | 92     | 92    | 45  |
| 38                 | 48     | 52     | 62     | 66     | 78     | 88     | 98     | 98     | 7     | 8             | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8      | 8      | 8     | 46  |
| 235                | 258    | 260    | 302    | 337    | 381    | 387    | 445    | 468    | 36    | 37            | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37    | 37     | 37     | 37    | 47  |
| 270                | 300    | 323    | 383    | 424    | 477    | 541    | 521    | 533    | 41    | 40            | 40    | 40    | 40    | 40    | 40    | 40    | 40    | 40     | 40     | 40    | 47  |
| 145                | 149    | 149    | 180    | 218    | 248    | 288    | 318    | 318    | 102   | 113           | 125   | 131   | 142   | 151   | 163   | 173   | 183   | 193    | 203    | 203   | 48  |
| 711                | 838    | 866    | 1,060  | 1,200  | 1,310  | 1,505  | 1,737  | 1,986  | 174   | 205           | 224   | 247   | 244   | 312   | 373   | 380   | 422   | 477    | 523    | 561   | 50  |
| 1,024              | 1,927  | 2,087  | 2,346  | 2,640  | 2,817  | 3,104  | 3,347  | 3,547  | 406   | 406           | 448   | 482   | 534   | 596   | 627   | 701   | 748   | 823    | 872    | 927   | 53  |
| 722                | 728    | 843    | 897    | 1,041  | 1,251  | 1,433  | 1,604  | 1,776  | 118   | 126           | 128   | 154   | 145   | 173   | 191   | 228   | 228   | 282    | 325    | 337   | 53  |
| 174                | 187    | 210    | 228    | 224    | 260    | 326    | 375    | 446    | 34    | 34            | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34    | 34     | 34     | 34    | 53  |
| 548                | 611    | 626    | 646    | 785    | 967    | 1,113  | 1,227  | 1,220  | 64    | 64            | 64    | 67    | 67    | 107   | 115   | 111   | 122   | 140    | 167    | 188   | 54  |
| 2,307              | 2,445  | 2,723  | 3,134  | 3,493  | 4,426  | 4,426  | 6,245  | 6,245  | 439   | 500           | 527   | 527   | 527   | 527   | 527   | 527   | 527   | 527    | 527    | 527   | 49  |
| 106                | 127    | 136    | 161    | 176    | 185    | 212    | 236    | 260    | 20    | 21            | 21    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23    | 23     | 23     | 23    | 49  |
| 152                | 165    | 163    | 172    | 194    | 208    | 220    | 249    | 272    | 42    | 44            | 45    | 45    | 45    | 45    | 45    | 45    | 45    | 45     | 45     | 45    | 49  |
| 136                | 134    | 136    | 137    | 160    | 175    | 194    | 199    | 199    | 27    | 28            | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28    | 28     | 28     | 28    | 49  |
| 273                | 444    | 513    | 616    | 753    | 904    | 1,102  | 1,351  | 1,626  | 47    | 56            | 61    | 61    | 61    | 61    | 61    | 61    | 61    | 61     | 61     | 61    | 49  |
| 51                 | 57     | 57     | 77     | 91     | 106    | 108    | 119    | 138    | 18    | 18            | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19    | 19     | 19     | 19    | 49  |
| 1,385              | 1,406  | 1,700  | 2,005  | 2,448  | 2,700  | 3,000  | 3,802  | 3,802  | 204   | 204           | 205   | 205   | 205   | 405   | 435   | 435   | 624   | 686    | 758    | 819   | 81  |
| 4,200              | 5,250  | 5,704  | 6,283  | 6,345  | 6,261  | 6,046  | 6,706  | 500    | 573   | 596           | 606   | 617   | 645   | 645   | 645   | 645   | 645   | 645    | 645    | 645   | 82  |
| 1,877              | 1,877  | 2,164  | 2,229  | 2,646  | 3,016  | 3,318  | 3,614  | 4,041  | 104   | 121           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |       |     |

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major<sup>1</sup>

(Millions)

| Line   | Item   | Southwest         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | Arizona           |                   |                   |     |  |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|--|
|  |  | 1969 <sup>2</sup> | 1970 <sup>2</sup> | 1971 <sup>2</sup> | 1972 <sup>2</sup> | 1973 <sup>1</sup> | 1974 <sup>1</sup> | 1975 <sup>1</sup> | 1976 <sup>2</sup> | 1977 <sup>2</sup> | 1978 <sup>2</sup> | 1979 <sup>1</sup> | 1980 <sup>2</sup> | 1969 <sup>1</sup> | 1970 <sup>1</sup> | 1971 <sup>1</sup> |     |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |     |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |     |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements.....                                       | 25,189            | 38,136            | 40,913            | 45,211            | 50,801            | 57,941            | 63,156            | 71,721            | 80,871            | 84,017            | 100,089           | 125,723           | 3,846             | 4,332             | 4,806             |     |  |
| 2  | Other labor income.....  | 1,976             | 2,309             | 2,624             | 3,132             | 3,606             | 4,048             | 4,257             | 4,290             | 7,085             | 8,789             | 10,409            | 12,558            | 190               | 235               | 294               |     |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>3</sup> .....                                   | 5,626             | 5,725             | 5,899             | 6,094             | 6,265             | 7,708             | 8,147             | 9,823             | 10,789            | 11,671            | 14,119            | 13,639            | 554               | 645               | 803               |     |  |
| 4  | Farm.....  | 1,157             | 1,822             | 1,263             | 1,550             | 2,181             | 1,920             | 1,924             | 1,726             | 1,840             | 1,974             | 2,305             | 2,428             | 121               | 98                | 157               |     |  |
| 5  | Nondfarm.....  | 4,263             | 4,324             | 4,637             | 4,134             | 5,781             | 6,945             | 6,822             | 7,654             | 8,945             | 9,697             | 10,987            | 11,495            | 421               | 458               | 477               |     |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |     |  |
| 6  | Farm.....  | 1,579             | 1,935             | 1,686             | 2,018             | 8,058             | 2,331             | 2,311             | 2,822             | 2,859             | 2,712             | 4,160             | 3,380             | 200               | 176               | TBD               |     |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm.....   | 43,004            | 44,347            | 47,748            | 52,018            | 59,141            | 57,195            | 74,250            | 88,089            | 96,727            | 111,784           | 138,525           | 146,880           | 4,384             | 4,934             | 5,583             |     |  |
| 8  | Private.....   | 32,857            | 35,063            | 37,557            | 41,906            | 46,766            | 53,644            | 60,506            | 68,415            | 70,710            | 92,084            | 107,949           | 124,700           | 3,426             | 3,883             | 4,374             |     |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>4</sup> ..... | 171               | 182               | 207               | 230               | 286               | 317               | 371               | 371               | 452               | 572               | 606               | 722               | 26                | 36                | 36                |     |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services.....   | 164               | 163               | 184               | 206               | 230               | 270               | 283               | 310               | 322               | 356               | 386               | 452               | 26                | 35                | 30                |     |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>4</sup> .....                        | 18                | 20                | 24                | 32                | 33                | 32                | 35                | 32                | 36                | 71                | 82                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 243               |     |  |
| 12   | Mining.....  | 1,774             | 1,859             | 1,709             | 2,045             | 2,269             | 4,453             | 4,935             | 4,888             | 5,456             | 6,060             | 7,790             | 10,543            | 106               | 129               | (*)               |     |  |
| 13   | Coal mining.....   | 10                | 15                | 17                | 19                | 23                | 64                | 74                | 89                | 84                | 118               | 144               | 177               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |     |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction.....  | 1,429             | 1,455             | 1,265             | 1,576             | 1,732             | 2,777             | 3,131             | 4,077             | 4,598             | 5,104             | 6,439             | 8,726             | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |     |  |
| 15   | Metal mining.....  | 261               | 281               | 306               | 343               | 361               | 488               | 466               | 486               | 585               | 606               | 702               | 843               | 186               | 223               | 233               |     |  |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels.....                                  | 90                | 99                | 102               | 113               | 124               | 141               | 148               | 168               | 162               | 313               | 245               | 305               | 3                 | 5                 | 5                 |     |  |
| 17   | Construction.....  | 3,070             | 3,284             | 3,704             | 4,207             | 4,731             | 6,380             | 6,740             | 7,007             | 8,375             | 11,804            | 12,116            | 188               | 447               | 596               |                   |     |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing.....   | 8,303             | 8,602             | 8,749             | 9,286             | 11,006            | 12,877            | 13,770            | 15,786            | 18,124            | 21,000            | 24,706            | 29,070            | 812               | 848               | 873               |     |  |
| 19   | Nondurable goods.....  | 5,100             | 5,419             | 5,670             | 5,983             | 4,104             | 5,682             | 5,632             | 6,536             | 7,403             | 8,267             | 10,577            | 142               | 160               | 174               |                   |     |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products.....   | 788               | 881               | 978               | 1,039             | 1,007             | 1,182             | 1,205             | 1,447             | 1,596             | 1,739             | 1,927             | 2,151             | 58                | 64                | 68                |     |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products.....   | 64                | 58                | (*)               | 47                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 60                | 68                | 101               | 108               | (*)               | (*)               | (*) |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products.....                                  | 329               | 382               | 297               | 408               | 511               | 586               | 579               | 622               | 717               | 700               | 848               | 930               | 20                | 22                | 23                |     |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products.....   | 168               | 186               | 179               | 201               | 226               | 219               | 273               | 360               | 358               | 410               | 401               | 574               | 5                 | 8                 | (*)               |     |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing.....   | 411               | 440               | 464               | 518               | 582               | 636               | 677               | 780               | 803               | 899               | 1,153             | 1,358             | 41                | 48                | 52                |     |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products.....                                       | 217               | 275               | 311               | 364               | 342               | 1,181             | 1,273             | 1,403             | 1,700             | 1,865             | 2,207             | 2,518             | 116               | 126               | 126               |     |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products.....   | 580               | 622               | 608               | 636               | 722               | 900               | 1,073             | 1,248             | 1,450             | 1,683             | 1,772             | 1,951             | (*)               | (*)               | 1                 |     |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures.....  | 1                 | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1   |  |
| 28   | Rubber and plastic products.....   | 144               | 161               | 189               | 230               | 280               | 829               | 847               | 408               | 608               | 605               | 736               | 847               | 8                 | 9                 | 10                |     |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products.....  | 20                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 46                | 65                | 64                | 60                | 75                | 82                | 87                | 108               | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |     |  |
| 30   | Durable goods.....   | 6,113             | 5,144             | 5,077             | 5,713             | 6,804             | 7,616             | 8,148             | 9,249             | 10,720            | 12,747            | 15,469            | 18,502            | 670               | 688               | 696               |     |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products.....  | 103               | 106               | 220               | 226               | 303               | 323               | 373               | 447               | 545               | 548               | 708               | 735               | 31                | 36                | 36                |     |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures.....  | 123               | 126               | 132               | 136               | 174               | 182               | 188               | 205               | 215               | 256               | 280               | 282               | 5                 | 8                 | 8                 |     |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries.....  | 404               | 422               | 420               | 490               | 550               | 703               | 733               | 830               | 1,024             | 1,180             | 1,428             | 1,658             | 51                | 52                | 52                |     |  |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products.....   | 593               | 658               | 703               | 764               | 822               | 1,046             | 1,333             | 1,462             | 1,804             | 1,908             | 2,174             | 2,674             | 40                | 41                | 46                |     |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical.....  | 903               | 931               | 926               | 1,103             | 1,299             | 1,620             | 1,870             | 2,166             | 2,547             | 3,186             | 4,948             | 4,800             | 107               | 116               | 126               |     |  |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment.....                                   | 288               | 312               | 294               | 359               | 1,101             | 1,285             | 1,789             | 1,890             | 1,472             | 2,022             | 2,551             | 3,118             | 194               | 208               | 214               |     |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles.....                   | 1,277             | 1,181             | 1,068             | 672               | 1,016             | 1,134             | 1,270             | 1,254             | 1,471             | 1,683             | 1,854             | 2,002             | 124               | 134               | 134               |     |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment.....  | 143               | 125               | 148               | 168               | 198               | 226               | 232               | 279               | 337               | 394               | 402               | 466               | 7                 | 8                 | 8                 |     |  |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>4</sup> .....  | 180               | 117               | 187               | 121               | 143               | 144               | 144               | 144               | 144               | 144               | 144               | 144               | 41                | 44                | 44                |     |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products.....                                     | 390               | 354               | 398               | 459               | 516               | 555               | 645               | 680               | 702               | 970               | 1,130             | 1,236             | 32                | 35                | 37                |     |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products.....                                    | 132               | 142               | 145               | 178               | 223               | 221               | 246               | 285               | 327               | 356               | 435               | 456               | 24                | 24                | 24                |     |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries.....                              | 73                | 88                | 97                | 110               | 124               | 142               | 151               | 174               | 168               | 217               | 249               | 278               | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 |     |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities.....                                 | 3,671             | 3,444             | 3,702             | 4,242             | 4,854             | 5,443             | 6,837             | 8,713             | 7,632             | 9,154             | 10,681            | 12,084            | 272               | 238               | 238               |     |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation.....   | 405               | 431               | 418               | 530               | 528               | 833               | 633               | 726               | 705               | 691               | 1,010             | 1,083             | 572               | 647               | 647               |     |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing.....  | 721               | 746               | 832               | 860               | 1,180             | 1,280             | 1,313             | 1,606             | 1,827             | 2,176             | 2,476             | 51                | 57                | 57                |                   |     |  |
| 46   | Water transportation.....  | 123               | 102               | 172               | 171               | 128               | 233               | 242               | 254               | 300               | 365               | 428               | 507               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |     |  |
| 47   | Other transportation.....  | 576               | 632               | 680               | 745               | 624               | 928               | 1,047             | 1,159             | 1,407             | 1,621             | 1,968             | 2,200             | 20                | 20                | 20                |     |  |
| 48   | Communication.....   | 606               | 721               | 803               | 936               | 1,103             | 1,282             | 1,581             | 1,864             | 2,206             | 2,506             | 2,817             | 3,171             | 59                | 70                | 70                |     |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services.....                                | 543               | 734               | 788               | 884               | 977               | 1,086             | 1,232             | 1,380             | 1,428             | 1,528             | 2,096             | 2,590             | 87                | 100               | 100               |     |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade.....   | 2,788             | 3,047             | 3,301             | 3,863             | 4,131             | 4,861             | 5,721             | 6,320             | 7,117             | 8,648             | 9,943             | 11,717            | 317               | 240               | 224               |     |  |
| 51   | Retail trade.....  | 4,285             | 3,285             | 5,823             | 6,384             | 7,117             | 7,586             | 8,580             | 8,818             | 10,288            | 12,718            | 14,410            | 16,031            | 572               | 647               | 647               |     |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate.....                                 | 2,241             | 2,367             | 2,716             | 3,046             | 3,270             | 3,439             | 3,749             | 4,466             | 5,303             | 6,268             | 7,331             | 8,644             | 224               | 288               | 242               |     |  |
| 53   | Banking.....   | 405               | 573               | 632               | 705               | 728               | 863               | 1,023             | 1,134             | 1,224             | 1,465             | 1,702             | 2,055             | 50                | 78                | 78                |     |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate.....                           | 1,745             | 1,816             | 2,064             | 2,345             | 2,483             | 2,627             | 3,114             | 3,833             | 4,020             | 4,776             | 5,870             | 6,589             | 101               | 204               | 254               |     |  |
| 55   | Services.....  | 8,240             | 9,932             | 7,588             | 8,277             | 9,124             | 10,262            | 11,657            | 13,315            | 15,282            | 17,976            | 20,813            | 24,408            | 738               | 828               | 828               |     |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places.....                                     | 375               | 402               | 328               | 399               | 287               | 413               | 391               | 339               | 397               | 705               | 810               | 935               | 58                | 66                | 66                |     |  |
| 57   | Personal services.....   | 578               | 597               | 606               | 606               | 619               | 665               | 720               | 787               | 894               | 1,029             | 1,127             | 1,244             | 50                | 54                | 54                |     |  |
| 58   | Private households.....  | 404               | 454               | 429               | 436               | 463               | 429               | 466               | 552               | 576               | 667               | 697               | 727               | 38                | 58                | 58                |     |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services.....  | 1,230             | 1,237             | 1,400             | 1,622             | 1,632             | 2,112             | 2,452             | 2,896             | 3,406             | 4,267             | 5,105             | 6,035             | 124               | 148               | 169               |     |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures.....                  | 181               | 212               | 212               | 234               | 200               | 267               | 303               | 334               | 424               | 400               | 519               | 619               | 24                | 31                | 31                |     |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services.....                          | 3,578             | 4,026             | 4,663             | 5,973             | 5,683             | 6,409             | 7,308             | 8,236             | 8,408             | 10,922            | 12,838            | 14,949            | 429               | 488               | 560               |     |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises.....                               | 8,340             | 9,285             | 10,181            | 11,212            | 12,945            | 13,491            | 14,945            | 16,687            | 18,007            | 19,680            | 21,647            | 24,039            | 916               | 1,451             | 1,208             |     |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian.....   | 2,818             | 2,595             | 2,770             | 3,002             | 3,284             | 3,855             | 3,843             | 4,392             | 4,460             | 4,817             | 5,176             | 5,                |                   |                   |                   |     |  |

Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

of General

See footnotes at end of table

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

(MILLIONS)

| Line   | Item   | Oklahoma |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        | Texas  |        |        |      |  |
|--|--|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|--|
|  |  | 1960     | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1974  | 1975   | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   | 1970   | 1971   | 1972   | 1973 |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |          |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |          |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 4,805    | 5,207 | 5,636 | 6,146 | 6,812 | 7,074 | 8,432  | 8,420  | 10,287 | 12,197 | 14,082 | 16,270 | 24,483 | 26,407 | 28,892 |      |  |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 272      | 318   | 358   | 424   | 482   | 574   | 688    | 830    | 960    | 1,113  | 1,265  | 1,640  | 1,422  | 1,650  | 1,581  |      |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' incomes <sup>1</sup>                                  | 823      | 940   | 944   | 1,117 | 1,403 | 1,223 | 1,214  | 1,425  | 1,436  | 2,028  | 2,672  | 2,400  | 2,714  | 3,311  | 4,018  |      |  |
| 4  | Farm   | 244      | 308   | 270   | 301   | 230   | 303   | 338    | 224    | 274    | 345    | 345    | 458    | 700    | 263    | 746    |      |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 638      | 644   | 667   | 704   | 820   | 983   | 1,222  | 1,514  | 1,643  | 1,827  | 1,942  | 2,005  | 3,228  | 3,222  | 3,222  |      |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |          |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |  |
| 6  | Farm   | 202      | 261   | 231   | 421   | 783   | 428   | 430    | 229    | 246    | 479    | 586    | 816    | 968    | 1,147  | 1,004  |      |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 5,756    | 6,213 | 6,609 | 7,289 | 7,094 | 9,102 | 10,030 | 11,226 | 12,048 | 14,879 | 17,050 | 19,712 | 26,653 | 30,221 | 32,967 |      |  |
| 8  | Private  | 4,389    | 4,976 | 5,004 | 5,544 | 6,150 | 7,113 | 7,839  | 8,949  | 10,370 | 12,058 | 13,950 | 16,129 | 23,302 | 24,876 | 26,445 |      |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>2</sup> | 25       | 37    | 30    | 31    | 35    | 41    | 35     | 39     | 51     | 58     | 64     | 69     | 111    | 120    | 138    |      |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 25       | 27    | 30    | 38    | 36    | 40    | 34     | 28     | 40     | 54     | 60     | 83     | 95     | 104    | 114    |      |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>2</sup>                        | (*)      | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | 4      | 16     | 19     | 23     |      |  |
| 12   | Mining   | 386      | 396   | 331   | 398   | 421   | 656   | 717    | 944    | 1,131  | 1,129  | 1,528  | 1,015  | 1,647  | 1,085  | 982    |      |  |
| 13   | Coal mining  | 35       | (P)   | 28    | 8     | (C)   | (D)   | (D)    | 17     | 28     | 41     | 48     | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    |      |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | 300      | 383   | 310   | 373   | 308   | 622   | 678    | 912    | 1,061  | 1,128  | 1,444  | 1,829  | 1,965  | 1,027  | 923    |      |  |
| 15   | Metal mining   | 1        | (P)   | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | (B)    | 10     | -1     | -1     | -1     | 1      | 3      | 4      |      |  |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | 10       | 12    | 13    | 13    | (D)   | (D)   | 10     | 17     | 20     | 23     | 27     | 36     | 51     | 56     | 56     |      |  |
| 17   | Construction   | 361      | 392   | 452   | 497   | 551   | 638   | 670    | 748    | 919    | 1,150  | 1,249  | 1,290  | 2,163  | 2,278  | 2,463  |      |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 1,023    | 1,005 | 1,121 | 1,299 | 1,451 | 1,665 | 1,751  | 2,010  | 2,284  | 2,430  | 2,135  | 3,710  | 3,222  | 3,409  | 3,685  |      |  |
| 19   | Non durable goods  | 306      | 403   | 436   | 537   | 610   | 776   | 750    | 856    | 935    | 1,094  | 1,204  | 1,256  | 2,235  | 2,202  | 2,202  |      |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 107      | 118   | 123   | 133   | 144   | 167   | 169    | 180    | 205    | 228    | 247    | 270    | 375    | 323    | 358    |      |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | 10       | (P)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | 17     | 16     | 15     | 41     | (D)  |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 32       | 41    | 44    | 52    | 53    | 70    | 70     | 85     | 80     | 94     | 95     | 106    | 268    | 293    | 323    |      |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 10       | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    | 35     | 39     | 51     | 81     | 147  |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 55       | 60    | 65    | 70    | 78    | 83    | 88     | 101    | 111    | 124    | 139    | 162    | 302    | 322    | 339    |      |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 11       | 18    | 17    | 18    | 20    | 36    | 42     | 47     | 55     | 58     | 65     | 78     | 204    | 247    | 282    |      |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 98       | 103   | 108   | 108   | 114   | 128   | 163    | 201    | 213    | 244    | 249    | 274    | 520    | 542    | 542    |      |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufacture  | (*)      | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    |      |  |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products                         | 35       | 40    | 36    | 35    | 37    | 45    | 101    | 131    | 138    | 164    | 212    | 246    | 301    | 112    | 124    |      |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | 2        | 2     | 3     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 4      | 4      | 4      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 21     | (D)    | (D)    |      |  |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 637      | 808   | 807   | 784   | 914   | 1,048 | 1,074  | 1,240  | 1,437  | 1,896  | 2,060  | 2,516  | 3,595  | 3,674  | 3,603  |      |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 13       | 19    | 20    | 27    | 29    | 35    | 35     | 40     | 48     | 58     | 58     | 58     | 128    | 115    | 115    |      |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 12       | 12    | 11    | 14    | 10    | 19    | 17     | 22     | 24     | 26     | 29     | 30     | 183    | 106    | 115    |      |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | 39       | 37    | 38    | 44    | 51    | 57    | 58     | 68     | 83     | 94     | 106    | 125    | 216    | 228    | 235    |      |  |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 119      | 121   | 133   | 143   | 167   | 198   | 250    | 260    | 267    | 316    | 381    | 424    | 524    | 518    | 518    |      |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 133      | 146   | 174   | 208   | 241   | 266   | 268    | 273    | 324    | 524    | 632    | 731    | 836    | 640    | 649    |      |  |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 79       | 106   | 106   | 118   | 138   | 146   | 151    | 141    | 176    | 204    | 226    | 245    | 326    | 346    | 374    |      |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 143      | 113   | 75    | 80    | 113   | 130   | 132    | 131    | 143    | 163    | 201    | 220    | 260    | 260    | 263    |      |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 22       | 24    | 38    | 32    | 38    | 47    | 47     | 61     | 67     | 79     | 107    | 277    | 311    | 323    | 323    |      |  |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>3</sup>  | (*)      | (P)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | 107    | 122    | 122    | 122    |      |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 94       | 68    | 76    | 87    | 96    | 102   | 97     | 121    | 146    | 165    | 184    | 216    | 225    | 240    | 240    |      |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 4        | (P)   | 8     | 10    | 10    | 13    | 18     | 21     | 27     | 36     | 50     | 56     | 93     | 99     | 104    |      |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industry                               | 10       | 12    | 14    | 14    | 13    | 18    | 15     | 18     | 21     | 24     | 30     | 31     | 52     | 52     | 58     |      |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                |          |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 479      | 516   | 505   | 586   | 706   | 789   | 855    | 859    | 1,128  | 1,292  | 1,485  | 1,714  | 2,153  | 2,424  | 2,632  |      |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 22       | 48    | 51    | 54    | 62    | 74    | 74     | 76     | 83     | 96     | 116    | 121    | 287    | 320    | 345    |      |  |
| 46   | Water transportation   | 123      | 130   | 156   | 179   | 203   | 227   | 280    | 281    | 318    | 373    | 436    | 507    | 526    | 545    | 545    |      |  |
| 47   | Other transportation   | (P)      | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    |      |  |
| 48   | Communication  | 28       | 101   | 114   | 132   | 149   | 174   | 199    | 226    | 251    | 293    | 337    | 395    | 422    | 459    | 537    |      |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 62       | 123   | 111   | 129   | 135   | 148   | 164    | 222    | 227    | 278    | 316    | 324    | 423    | 423    | 423    |      |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 205      | 381   | 287   | 424   | 453   | 505   | 723    | 720    | 900    | 1,073  | 1,153  | 1,260  | 2,250  | 2,340  | 2,538  |      |  |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 267      | 715   | 781   | 864   | 985   | 1,049 | 1,142  | 1,200  | 1,446  | 1,682  | 1,774  | 2,042  | 2,380  | 2,643  | 3,081  |      |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 268      | 305   | 341   | 388   | 407   | 429   | 479    | 524    | 582    | 632    | 754    | 873    | 1,026  | 1,191  | 1,311  |      |  |
| 53   | Banking  | 78       | 88    | 87    | 106   | 116   | 123   | 149    | 168    | 221    | 226    | 260    | 308    | 339    | 361    | 387    |      |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 210      | 237   | 247   | 280   | 294   | 320   | 321    | 324    | 355    | 418    | 519    | 1,206  | 1,410  | 1,458  | 1,458  |      |  |
| 55   | Services   | 624      | 806   | 978   | 1,046 | 1,141 | 1,265 | 1,456  | 1,696  | 1,839  | 2,294  | 2,592  | 3,055  | 4,364  | 4,787  | 5,220  |      |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 25       | 29    | 32    | 33    | 34    | 36    | 41     | 47     | 54     | 58     | 66     | 76     | 105    | 125    | 135    |      |  |
| 57   | Personal services  | 28       | 82    | 94    | 94    | 96    | 98    | 98     | 102    | 110    | 128    | 146    | 165    | 412    | 425    | 425    |      |  |
| 58   | Private households   | 29       | 71    | 82    | 83    | 88    | 98    | 98     | 101    | 107    | 110    | 115    | 126    | 146    | 152    | 152    |      |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 113      | 120   | 147   | 163   | 185   | 213   | 261    | 282    | 362    | 453    | 542    | 621    | 886    | 933    | 1,157  |      |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures                 | 20       | 21    | 22    | 24    | 29    | 29    | 28     | 36     | 44     | 47     | 53     | 63     | 127    | 143    | 143    |      |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 538      | 800   | 837   | 892   | 783   | 844   | 991    | 1,117  | 1,294  | 1,517  | 1,700  | 2,013  | 2,516  | 3,143  | 3,143  |      |  |
| 62   | Government and Government enterprises                              | 1,328    | 1,513 | 1,604 | 1,724 | 1,844 | 1,987 | 2,171  | 2,377  | 2,570  | 2,827  | 3,076  | 3,823  | 4,351  | 5,046  | 6,522  |      |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 495      | 547   | 568   | 606   | 651   | 694   | 798    | 788    | 891    | 944    | 952    | 938    | 1,382  | 1,531  | 1,635  |      |  |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 220      | 263   | 255   | 290   | 320   | 361   | 395    | 348    | 346    | 358    | 366    | 422    | 1,214  | 1,260  | 1,364  |      |  |
| 65   | State and local  | 623      | 707   | 781   | 856   | 930   | 1,023 | 1,155  | 1,203  | 1,463  | 1,619  | 1,819  | 2,162  | 2,775  | 3,184  | 3,823  |      |  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings)                     | 6,048    | 8,591 | 8,940 | 7,689 | 8,747 | 9,371 | 10,439 | 11,655 | 13,105 | 15,356 | 17,935 | 24,322 | 29,822 | 31,985 | 33,991 |      |  |
| 67   | Less: personal contributions for social insurance <sup>4</sup>     | 278      | 284   | 320   | 333   | 455   | 528   | 643    | 686    | 802    | 948    | 1,035  | 1,230  | 1,345  | 1,508  | 1,508  |      |  |
| 68   | Net earnings (66-67)   | 5,770    | 8,293 | 8,614 | 7,336 | 8,332 | 9,073 | 9,893  | 11,052 | 12,000 | 14,534 | 15,987 | 19,260 | 28,383 | 30,823 | 32,462 |      |  |
| <b>Income by place of residence</b>              |  |          |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |  |
| 69   | Adjustment for residence   | 51       | 54    | 54    | 55    | 55    | 78    | 102    | 130    | 173    | 168    | 173    | 190    | -53    | -53    | -75    |      |  |
| 70   | Net earnings (68-69)   | 5,8      |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |  |

# SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

63

July 1981

**Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued**

in dollars

| Texas—Continued |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |        | Rocky Mountain |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Line   |       |   |
|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---|
| 1972            | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980    | 1960   | 1961           | 1962   | 1963   | 1964   | 1965   | 1966   | 1967   | 1968   | 1969   | 1970   |        |       |   |
| 30,256          | 34,611 | 39,320 | 40,816 | 50,145 | 56,354 | 68,005 | 70,000 | 88,288  | 10,565 | 11,644         | 12,803 | 14,304 | 14,580 | 18,348 | 20,247 | 22,301 | 28,067 | 29,673 | 34,070 | 38,218 | 1     |   |
| 2,230           | 2,329  | 3,077  | 3,790  | 4,812  | 5,368  | 6,278  | 7,441  | 8,906   | 7,95   | 8,06           | 7,704  | 8,689  | 1,000  | 1,186  | 1,125  | 1,710  | 2,026  | 2,398  | 2,816  | 3,558  | 3,626 | 2 |
| 4,527           | 5,057  | 6,168  | 5,615  | 6,428  | 7,512  | 7,801  | 9,450  | 9,861   | 2,031  | 2,142          | 2,229  | 2,723  | 3,461  | 3,589  | 3,200  | 3,104  | 4,297  | 4,585  | 4,337  | 4,337  | 3     |   |
| 568             | 2,004  | 970    | 1,138  | 1,003  | 1,234  | 1,187  | 1,974  | 1,800   | 685    | 768            | 787    | 1,035  | 1,720  | 1,261  | 1,222  | 723    | 543    | 1,173  | 1,194  | 723    | 4     |   |
| 3,614           | 2,601  | 4,187  | 4,478  | 5,445  | 6,279  | 6,734  | 7,480  | 7,963   | 1,313  | 1,375          | 1,482  | 1,838  | 1,131  | 1,889  | 2,048  | 2,441  | 2,841  | 3,123  | 3,355  | 3,613  | 5     |   |
| 1,223           | 2,347  | 1,203  | 1,420  | 1,317  | 1,635  | 1,673  | 2,434  | 2,183   | 124    | 1,014          | 1,010  | 1,345  | 2,020  | 1,918  | 1,382  | 1,122  | 983    | 1,037  | 1,706  | 1,287  | 6     |   |
| 100,390         | 40,450 | 46,298 | 51,784 | 69,779 | 67,820 | 76,420 | 90,843 | 104,351 | 12,106 | 12,378         | 14,706 | 16,311 | 21,367 | 28,348 | 26,533 | 30,064 | 34,733 | 39,210 | 44,015 | 7      |       |   |
| 24,232          | 32,508 | 37,691 | 42,229 | 46,002 | 56,293 | 64,626 | 70,780 | 85,516  | 8,223  | 10,871         | 11,108 | 12,774 | 14,324 | 20,628 | 23,300 | 27,037 | 32,075 | 36,000 | 38,189 | 8      |       |   |
| 164             | 224    | 200    | 218    | 260    | 311    | 325    | 453    | 506     | 58     | 64             | 73     | 14,84  | 17,835 | 19,97  | 147    | 147    | 147    | 147    | 147    | 147    | 9     |   |
| 128             | 145    | 170    | 185    | 200    | 250    | 228    | 268    | 325     | 50     | 53             | 61     | 70     | 79     | 81     | 82     | 88     | 138    | 150    | 170    | 170    | 10    |   |
| 29              | 30     | 30     | 23     | 40     | 44     | 65     | 55     | 55      | 3      | 3              | 4      | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 10     | 13     | 17     | 17     | 17     | 11    |   |
| 1,204           | 1,364  | 1,128  | 1,428  | 2,077  | 3,514  | 2,962  | 6,005  | 6,765   | 451    | 465            | 409    | 530    | 612    | 869    | 1,044  | 1,212  | 1,528  | 1,821  | 2,300  | 2,420  | 12    |   |
| (*)             | 1      | 33     | (2)    | 2      | 5      | 12     | 17     | 32      | 32     | 32             | 32     | 51     | 62     | 67     | 145    | 187    | 251    | 324    | 326    | 345    | 13    |   |
| 1,136           | 1,235  | 2,025  | 2,513  | 2,062  | 4,420  | 3,338  | 4,830  | 6,645   | 168    | 178            | 187    | 210    | 235    | 375    | 438    | 565    | 615    | 713    | 713    | 1,353  | 14    |   |
| 3               | 3      | 1      | (2)    | 5      | 11     | 17     | 27     | 295     | 295    | 295            | 295    | 267    | 306    | 306    | 362    | 401    | 461    | 526    | 581    | 681    | 15    |   |
| 2,741           | 3,004  | 3,617  | 4,001  | 4,849  | 5,702  | 6,910  | 8,900  | 9,600   | 9,001  | 10,210         | 1,506  | 1,769  | 1,010  | 1,903  | 2,233  | 2,625  | 3,096  | 3,539  | 3,606  | 3,606  | 16    |   |
| 2,221           | 3,163  | 3,658  | 10,428 | 11,682 | 13,712 | 15,882 | 18,535 | 21,635  | 1,961  | 2,102          | 2,200  | 2,482  | 2,078  | 3,360  | 4,002  | 4,039  | 4,708  | 5,507  | 6,300  | 7,058  | 17    |   |
| 4,221           | 3,650  | 4,067  | 4,463  | 5,326  | 6,047  | 7,709  | 7,508  | 8,639   | 2,423  | 2,800          | 2,861  | 2,940  | 1,001  | 1,102  | 1,325  | 1,506  | 1,677  | 2,018  | 2,280  | 2,924  | 18    |   |
| 587             | 444    | 544    | 565    | 1,007  | 1,222  | 1,220  | 1,317  | 1,441   | 347    | 343            | 348    | 406    | 442    | 545    | 545    | 545    | 545    | 545    | 545    | 545    | 19    |   |
| (*)             | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)     | 90     | 2              | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 20    |   |
| 351             | 400    | 436    | 482    | 528    | 561    | 626    | 677    | 751     | 30     | 33             | 38     | 45     | 51     | 58     | 66     | 76     | 87     | 98     | 108    | 108    | 21    |   |
| 172             | 101    | 200    | 231    | 270    | 320    | 373    | 418    | 474     | 29     | 31             | 37     | 45     | 54     | 61     | 64     | 71     | 78     | 87     | 97     | 118    | 22    |   |
| 373             | 418    | 458    | 587    | 544    | 646    | 821    | 821    | 823     | 138    | 147            | 168    | 190    | 208    | 228    | 265    | 284    | 322    | 381    | 427    | 427    | 24    |   |
| 831             | 905    | 1,073  | 1,203  | 1,421  | 1,612  | 1,625  | 2,067  | 2,372   | 22     | 30             | 35     | 38     | 43     | 48     | 53     | 58     | 62     | 68     | 73     | 73     | 25    |   |
| 170             | 180    | 228    | 263    | 1,234  | 1,232  | 1,484  | 1,600  | 1,714   | 91     | 90             | 90     | 113    | 120    | 146    | 150    | 150    | 150    | 150    | 150    | 150    | 26    |   |
| (*)             | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)     | 70     | 70             | 70     | 70     | 70     | 70     | 70     | 70     | 70     | 70     | 70     | 70     | 27    |   |
| 104             | 187    | 217    | 220    | 278    | 344    | 411    | 468    | 537     | 00     | 00             | 00     | 00     | 00     | 00     | 00     | 00     | 00     | 00     | 00     | 00     | 28    |   |
| (*)             | 30     | 36     | 46     | 50     | 54     | 60     | 68     | 72      | 02     | 38             | 39     | 39     | 39     | 39     | 39     | 39     | 39     | 39     | 40     | 40     | 29    |   |
| 4,000           | 4,604  | 5,363  | 5,894  | 6,665  | 7,671  | 9,113  | 10,856 | 13,016  | 1,218  | 1,306          | 1,415  | 1,682  | 1,023  | 2,168  | 2,247  | 2,587  | 3,036  | 4,201  | 4,760  | 20     |       |   |
| 100             | 211    | 224    | 263    | 322    | 388    | 404    | 504    | 541     | 218    | 218            | 213    | 213    | 218    | 218    | 218    | 218    | 218    | 218    | 218    | 218    | 21    |   |
| 124             | 142    | 151    | 158    | 164    | 174    | 200    | 223    | 229     | 22     | 25             | 30     | 34     | 34     | 34     | 34     | 34     | 34     | 34     | 34     | 34     | 22    |   |
| 382             | 406    | 562    | 571    | 827    | 828    | 1,060  | 1,242  | 1,242   | 223    | 227            | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 23    |   |
| 681             | 685    | 826    | 1,012  | 1,118  | 1,217  | 1,445  | 1,683  | 1,683   | 88     | 92             | 103    | 128    | 149    | 168    | 187    | 206    | 227    | 263    | 313    | 313    | 24    |   |
| 750             | 802    | 1,104  | 1,117  | 1,607  | 1,800  | 2,239  | 2,681  | 2,807   | 104    | 216            | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 25    |   |
| 520             | 631    | 716    | 721    | 806    | 1,006  | 1,250  | 1,754  | 2,143   | 70     | 103            | 103    | 103    | 103    | 103    | 103    | 103    | 103    | 103    | 103    | 103    |       |   |
| 726             | 754    | 838    | 926    | 931    | 1,033  | 1,135  | 1,415  | 1,714   | 91     | 90             | 90     | 113    | 120    | 146    | 150    | 150    | 150    | 150    | 150    | 150    | 57    |   |
| 123             | 148    | 160    | 169    | 193    | 242    | 265    | 302    | 307     | 16     | 17             | 18     | 21     | 21     | 25     | 31     | 31     | 38     | 44     | 57     | 75     | 58    |   |
| 76              | 84     | 72     | 78     | 103    | 142    | 202    | 202    | 307     | 141    | 156            | 176    | 193    | 193    | 215    | 215    | 215    | 215    | 215    | 215    | 215    | 59    |   |
| 297             | 329    | 367    | 389    | 436    | 628    | 840    | 765    | 838     | 98     | 110            | 122    | 139    | 139    | 177    | 177    | 177    | 177    | 177    | 177    | 177    | 40    |   |
| 153             | 162    | 171    | 171    | 193    | 247    | 278    | 368    | 391     | 51     | 51             | 51     | 51     | 51     | 51     | 51     | 51     | 51     | 51     | 51     | 51     | 41    |   |
| 77              | 85     | 94     | 94     | 103    | 120    | 142    | 206    | 206     | 26     | 31             | 31     | 30     | 30     | 41     | 41     | 41     | 41     | 41     | 41     | 41     | 42    |   |
| 2,000           | 3,371  | 4,227  | 4,283  | 4,723  | 4,888  | 6,446  | 7,635  | 8,432   | 1,068  | 1,174          | 1,203  | 1,475  | 1,475  | 1,673  | 1,673  | 2,027  | 2,327  | 2,651  | 3,147  | 3,571  | 4,146 |   |
| 387             | 471    | 485    | 542    | 545    | 560    | 748    | 778    | 778     | 259    | 274            | 288    | 303    | 357    | 413    | 463    | 477    | 548    | 583    | 634    | 674    | 41    |   |
| 684             | 780    | 909    | 927    | 1,049  | 1,291  | 1,683  | 1,741  | 1,848   | 246    | 262            | 262    | 293    | 327    | 378    | 378    | 441    | 480    | 533    | (*)    | 846    | 45    |   |
| 170             | 195    | 229    | 240    | 262    | 268    | 367    | 421    | 524     | 1      | 1              | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 46    |   |
| 517             | 578    | 603    | 738    | 835    | 1,109  | 1,146  | 1,412  | 1,611   | 155    | 175            | 180    | 202    | 202    | 222    | 222    | 227    | 260    | 314    | 374    | 420    | 47    |   |
| 735             | 735    | 848    | 1,148  | 1,812  | 1,812  | 1,812  | 1,812  | 1,812   | 222    | 226            | 226    | 247    | 247    | 266    | 266    | 266    | 314    | 314    | 314    | 314    | 48    |   |
| 576             | 629    | 707    | 804    | 907    | 1,033  | 1,220  | 1,441  | 1,702   | 184    | 203            | 225    | 225    | 225    | 225    | 225    | 225    | 225    | 225    | 225    | 225    | 49    |   |
| 2,824           | 3,130  | 3,600  | 4,281  | 4,848  | 5,452  | 6,426  | 7,667  | 9,001   | 758    | 829            | 922    | 1,003  | 1,003  | 1,182  | 1,182  | 1,200  | 1,200  | 1,200  | 1,200  | 1,200  | 50    |   |
| 4,331           | 4,821  | 5,343  | 5,887  | 6,781  | 7,034  | 8,775  | 9,084  | 11,162  | 1,040  | 1,077          | 1,089  | 1,089  | 1,089  | 1,089  | 1,089  | 1,089  | 1,089  | 1,089  | 1,089  | 1,089  | 51    |   |
| 2,200           | 2,200  | 2,450  | 2,650  | 3,175  | 3,778  | 4,441  | 5,180  | 6,384   | 644    | 674            | 770    | 889    | 889    | 1,014  | 1,014  | 1,348  | 1,348  | 1,348  | 1,348  | 1,348  | 52    |   |
| 158             | 510    | 585    | 674    | 748    | 844    | 928    | 1,142  | 1,320   | 155    | 170            | 200    | 224    | 224    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 227    | 53    |   |
| 1,090           | 1,730  | 1,820  | 1,970  | 2,420  | 2,834  | 3,453  | 4,017  | 4,812   | 426    | 426            | 426    | 426    | 426    | 426    | 426    | 426    | 426    | 426    | 426    | 426    | 54    |   |
| 1,076           | 1,223  | 1,447  | 1,721  | 2,047  | 2,413  | 3,044  | 3,812  | 4,260   | 233    | 374            | 421    | 479    | 479    | 543    | 543    | 608    | 608    | 608    | 608    | 608    | 55    |   |
| 161             | 183    | 190    | 230    | 247    | 280    | 329    | 374    |         |        |                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |   |

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major Item

[Millions]

| Line   | Item   | Colorado |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Idaho |       |       |  |  |
|--|--|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|
|  |  | 1960     | 1960  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   | 1960  | 1970  | 1971  |  |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |  |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |  |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 5,122    | 5,708 | 6,404 | 7,220 | 8,398  | 9,806  | 9,974  | 11,128 | 12,424 | 14,412 | 16,720 | 19,857 | 1,292 | 1,412 | 1,580 |  |  |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 222      | 285   | 342   | 427   | 508    | 566    | 606    | 646    | 7,125  | 1,309  | 1,628  | 1,852  | 22    | 29    |       |  |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income  | 811      | 961   | 945   | 1,076 | 1,800  | 1,244  | 1,260  | 1,218  | 1,377  | 1,786  | 2,476  | 3,970  | 293   | 409   | 413   |  |  |
| 4  | Farm   | 190      | 221   | 254   | 299   | 482    | 490    | 486    | 254    | 272    | 391    | 393    | 391    | 198   | 202   | 205   |  |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 620      | 639   | 661   | 777   | 518    | 524    | 500    | 1,084  | 1,243  | 1,433  | 1,650  | 1,849  | 200   | 207   | 218   |  |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |  |  |
| 6  | Farm   | 282      | 295   | 323   | 370   | 572    | 584    | 589    | 344    | 345    | 492    | 577    | 453    | 264   | 274   | 264   |  |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 5,903    | 6,556 | 7,370 | 8,455 | 8,824  | 10,636 | 11,146 | 12,903 | 14,604 | 16,822 | 22,177 | 1,492  | 1,624 | 1,787 |       |  |  |
| 8  | Private  | 4,491    | 4,987 | 5,603 | 6,409 | 7,428  | 8,155  | 8,745  | 9,930  | 11,263 | 12,425 | 15,786 | 18,067 | 1,195 | 1,284 | 1,380 |  |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>1</sup> | 24       | 25    | 29    | 39    | 35     | 42     | 43     | 45     | 41     | 44     | 53     | 73     | 35    | 42    | 43    |  |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 24       | 25    | 28    | 31    | 35     | 41     | 41     | 41     | 41     | 44     | 53     | 73     | 35    | 42    | 43    |  |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>1</sup>                        | (*)      | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | 1,102 | 22    | 33    |  |  |
| 12   | Mining   | 138      | 157   | 162   | 168   | 193    | 276    | 290    | 428    | 435    | 426    | 426    | 367    | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   |  |  |
| 13   | Coal mining  | (P)      | 17    | 17    | (P)   | 24     | 33     | 48     | (P)    | (P)    | 264    | 223    | 207    | 366   | 28    | 27    |  |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | 68       | 78    | 85    | 89    | 98     | 160    | 168    | 262    | 264    | 129    | 171    | 207    | 22    | 25    |       |  |  |
| 15   | Metal mining   | 48       | 58    | 59    | 54    | 59     | 78     | 105    | 162    | 129    | 129    | 129    | 129    | 21    | 21    |       |  |  |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | (P)      | 5     | 6     | (P)   | 12     | 15     | 20     | (P)    | (P)    | 20     | 20     | 20     | 20    | 20    | 20    |  |  |
| 17   | Construction   | 326      | 400   | 535   | 794   | 536    | 825    | 824    | 1,003  | 1,250  | 1,592  | 1,003  | 116    | 124   | 142   |       |  |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 891      | 1,077 | 1,174 | 1,303 | 1,574  | 1,743  | 1,835  | 2,073  | 2,407  | 2,538  | 2,845  | 3,745  | 297   | 314   | 341   |  |  |
| 19   | Durable goods  | 380      | 412   | 447   | 501   | 583    | 619    | 660    | 779    | 800    | 867    | 1,081  | 1,178  | 130   | 132   |       |  |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 162      | 184   | 203   | 222   | 246    | 274    | 298    | 335    | 355    | 394    | 428    | 458    | 58    | 58    |       |  |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | 1        | (P)   | 1     | 1     | 2      | (P)    | 2      | (P)    | 2      | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   |  |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 11       | 12    | 15    | 17    | 21     | 24     | 21     | 29     | 35     | 37     | 37     | 37     | 11    | 11    |       |  |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 16       | (P)   | 11    | 14    | 16     | 17     | 20     | 33     | 21     | 29     | 27     | 40     | 22    | 22    |       |  |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 78       | 81    | 87    | 100   | 114    | 128    | 143    | 168    | 166    | 186    | 227    | 227    | 22    | 22    |       |  |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 21       | 23    | 23    | 24    | 28     | 30     | 33     | 34     | 34     | 34     | 34     | 34     | 14    | 14    |       |  |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 10       | 10    | 11    | 18    | 18     | (P)    | 15     | 14     | 14     | (P)    | (P)    | 24     | 30    | 30    |       |  |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures   | (*)      | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   |  |  |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products                         | 92       | 95    | 99    | 91    | 86     | 92     | 86     | 90     | 114    | 127    | 180    | (P)    | (P)   | 1     | 1     |  |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | 32       | 27    | 28    | 31    | 31     | 38     | 34     | 41     | 48     | 53     | 60     | 62     | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   |  |  |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 845      | 966   | 927   | 956   | 1,022  | 1,125  | 1,145  | 1,287  | 1,547  | 1,688  | 2,254  | 2,560  | 173   | 178   | 189   |  |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 18       | 18    | 20    | 27    | 32     | 31     | 31     | 32     | 49     | 52     | 72     | 85     | 112   | 114   | 123   |  |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 15       | 15    | 19    | 29    | 29     | 24     | 27     | 35     | 38     | 38     | 38     | 38     | 2     | 2     |       |  |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | 81       | 92    | 84    | 97    | 107    | 120    | 141    | 152    | 178    | 202    | 224    | 248    | 13    | 13    | 13    |  |  |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 48       | 52    | 63    | 60    | 65     | 68     | 68     | 83     | 106    | 106    | 106    | 106    | 2     | 2     | 2     |  |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 136      | 151   | 156   | 173   | 196    | 211    | 221    | 229    | 235    | 265    | 265    | 265    | 22    | 22    | 22    |  |  |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 14       | 15    | 16    | 14    | 16     | 16     | 16     | 16     | 121    | 156    | 186    | 225    | 22    | 22    | 22    |  |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 24       | 22    | 26    | 29    | 34     | 37     | 37     | 120    | 140    | 140    | 140    | 140    | 13    | 13    | 21    |  |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 12       | 12    | 12    | 18    | 18     | 18     | 18     | 21     | 21     | 21     | 21     | 21     | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   |  |  |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>4</sup>  | 118      | 138   | 161   | 178   | 178    | 188    | 188    | 171    | 204    | 200    | 265    | (P)    | 3     | 3     | (P)   |  |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 55       | 54    | 72    | 75    | 107    | 114    | 104    | 122    | 171    | 171    | 200    | 207    | 9     | 9     | 9     |  |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 26       | 30    | 13    | 20    | 40     | 43     | 43     | 38     | 38     | 38     | 40     | 40     | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   |  |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 10       | 21    | 23    | 23    | 33     | 38     | 41     | 46     | 46     | 46     | 46     | 46     | 2     | 2     | 2     |  |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 470      | 538   | 603   | 687   | 789    | 846    | 924    | 1,050  | 1,230  | 1,440  | 1,684  | 1,963  | 122   | 129   | 146   |  |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 60       | 72    | 80    | 89    | 89     | 95     | 95     | 111    | 124    | 140    | 173    | 228    | 50    | 50    | 50    |  |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 400      | 114   | 181   | 183   | 177    | 191    | 188    | 245    | 245    | 260    | 320    | 363    | 37    | 37    | 37    |  |  |
| 46   | Water transportation   | (*)      | (*)   | (P)   | (*)   | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)    | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   |  |  |
| 47   | Other transportation   | 106      | 131   | (P)   | 142   | 167    | 179    | 182    | 182    | 182    | 182    | 182    | 182    | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   |  |  |
| 48   | Communication  | 114      | 136   | 103   | 192   | 225    | 255    | 268    | 325    | 325    | 325    | 325    | 325    | 22    | 22    | 22    |  |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 83       | 94    | 104   | 120   | 134    | 145    | 157    | 188    | 206    | 249    | 281    | 321    | 321   | 22    | 22    |  |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 309      | 437   | 502   | 620   | 607    | 682    | 707    | 887    | 944    | 1,064  | 1,341  | 1,631  | 79    | 86    | 96    |  |  |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 226      | 277   | 306   | 1,042 | 1,188  | 1,222  | 1,343  | 1,517  | 1,681  | 1,918  | 2,363  | 2,811  | 81    | 81    | 81    |  |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 350      | 376   | 436   | 581   | 588    | 588    | 588    | 706    | 912    | 1,113  | 1,316  | 1,622  | 66    | 72    | 72    |  |  |
| 53   | Banking  | 72       | 85    | 97    | 100   | 122    | 130    | 158    | 168    | 185    | 217    | 237    | 302    | 21    | 24    | 26    |  |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 280      | 291   | 340   | 407   | 486    | 498    | 478    | 527    | 594    | 1,049  | 1,220  | 1,468  | 48    | 53    | 53    |  |  |
| 55   | Services   | 943      | 1,083 | 1,125 | 1,341 | 1,304  | 1,716  | 1,969  | 2,243  | 2,433  | 2,902  | 2,466  | 4,061  | 241   | 258   | 274   |  |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 53       | 61    | 63    | 66    | 70     | 72     | 72     | 104    | 122    | 135    | 170    | 206    | 15    | 17    | 17    |  |  |
| 57   | Personal services  | 70       | 80    | 79    | 82    | 88     | 89     | 89     | 100    | 124    | 143    | 159    | 172    | 18    | 19    | 19    |  |  |
| 58   | Private households   | (P)      | 50    | 56    | 31    | 32     | 38     | 50     | 58     | 58     | 41     | 42     | 44     | (P)   | (P)   | (P)   |  |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 148      | 161   | 222   | 266   | 310    | 345    | 384    | 412    | 412    | 400    | 400    | 400    | 67    | 71    | 75    |  |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures                 | (P)      | 38    | 44    | 53    | 61     | 58     | 76     | 87     | (P)    | 122    | 148    | 148    | (P)   | (P)   | 7     |  |  |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 582      | 687   | 738   | 856   | 975    | 1,101  | 1,345  | 1,496  | (P)    | 1,696  | 2,195  | 2,573  | (P)   | (P)   | 148   |  |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 1,412    | 1,569 | 1,767 | 1,946 | 2,197  | 2,461  | 2,708  | 2,972  | 3,142  | 3,411  | 3,726  | 4,111  | 296   | 340   | 377   |  |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 394      | 442   | 504   | 547   | 588    | 722    | 773    | 821    | 884    | 973    | 1,042  | 1,121  | 80    | 88    | 92    |  |  |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 226      | 245   | 347   | 411   | 464    | 478    | 488    | 488    | 488    | 473    | 473    | 473    | 36    | 41    | 44    |  |  |
| 65   | State and local  | 938      | 931   | 918   | 1,003 | 1,144  | 1,281  | 1,600  | 1,712  | 1,804  | 2,073  | 2,580  | 2,882  | 82    | 207   | 223   |  |  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (wages) <sup>5</sup>           | 0,164    | 0,631 | 7,063 | 8,834 | 10,192 | 11,218 | 12,006 | 13,240 | 14,849 | 17,322 | 20,100 | 22,850 | 1,760 | 1,889 | 2,031 |  |  |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>6</sup>     | 5,000    | 6,889 | 7,308 | 8,452 | 9,714  | 10,073 | 10,481 | 12,610 | 14,119 | 16,456 | 19,070 | 21,502 | 1,071 | 1,084 | 1,043 |  |  |
| 68   | Net earnings (66-67)   | 5,000    | 6,889 | 7,308 | 8,452 | 9,714  | 10,073 | 10,481 | 12,610 | 14,119 | 16,456 | 19,070 | 21,502 | 1,071 | 1,084 | 1,043 |  |  |
| <b>Income by place of residence</b>              |  |          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |  |  |
| 69   | Adjustment for residence   | -3       | -3    | -4    | -4    | +5     | -5     | -4     | -5     | -5     | -5     | -5     | -5     | 18    | 15    | 14    |  |  |
| 70   | Net earnings (66-69)   | 6,004    | 6,566 | 7,304 | 8,417 | 9,710  | 10,068 | 11,427 | 12,605 | 14,105 | 16,459 | 19,065 | 21,495 | 1,882 | 1,810 | 1,856 |  |  |
| 71   | Plus: Dividends, interest, and rents <sup>7</sup>                  | 1,128    | 1,230 | 1,311 | 1,358 | 1,402  | 2,011  | 2,383  | 2,441  | 2,730  | 3,107  | 3,883  | 4,387  | 367   | 311   | 327   |  |  |
| 72   | Plus: Transfer payments  | 988      | 9     |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |  |  |

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

of dollars)

| Idaho—Continued  |                                   |                                     |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                 |                                  | Montana                           |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   | Time                  |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1973   | 1974                              | 1974                                | 1976                              | 1977                              | 1978                              | 1979                              | 1980                              | 1969                            | 1970                             | 1971                              | 1972                              | 1973                              | 1974                              | 1975                              | 1976                              | 1977                              | 1978                              | 1979                              | 1980                              | Time                  |
| 1,743<br>112<br>608<br>265<br>236  | 1,964<br>155<br>823<br>561<br>214 | 2,244<br>2,536<br>421<br>319<br>273 | 2,528<br>232<br>577<br>197<br>302 | 3,298<br>274<br>793<br>343<br>565 | 3,758<br>867<br>706<br>360<br>400 | 4,172<br>666<br>733<br>360<br>504 | 4,496<br>666<br>733<br>360<br>431 | 1,251<br>61<br>62<br>198<br>198 | 1,350<br>72<br>100<br>237<br>198 | 1,461<br>112<br>135<br>186<br>203 | 1,491<br>100<br>132<br>186<br>248 | 1,822<br>120<br>144<br>144<br>229 | 2,044<br>153<br>144<br>144<br>301 | 2,192<br>224<br>223<br>183<br>301 | 2,480<br>224<br>223<br>183<br>301 | 2,770<br>255<br>255<br>233<br>475 | 3,190<br>268<br>268<br>233<br>519 | 3,517<br>330<br>330<br>301<br>551 | 3,787<br>330<br>330<br>301<br>551 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5 |
| 344<br>2,014   | 522<br>2,263                      | 671<br>2,618                        | 487<br>8,377                      | 864<br>3,778                      | 517<br>4,301                      | 586<br>4,740                      | 521<br>5,086                      | 348<br>1,458                    | 286<br>1,494                     | 360<br>1,105                      | 620<br>2,270                      | 457<br>2,624                      | 286<br>2,976                      | 105<br>3,342                      | 200<br>3,732                      | 4,226<br>4,457                    | 400<br>4,557                      | 140<br>4,557                      | 5<br>7                            |                       |
| 1,491<br>18  | 1,901<br>26                       | 2,008<br>24                         | 2,301<br>24                       | 2,478<br>28                       | 3,035<br>33                       | 3,479<br>38                       | 3,848<br>42                       | 4,119<br>42                     | 4,196<br>5                       | 4,278<br>9                        | 4,615<br>11                       | 1,000<br>13                       | 1,801<br>15                       | 1,970<br>18                       | 2,352<br>20                       | 2,877<br>20                       | 3,238<br>21                       | 3,612<br>23                       | 3<br>8<br>9                       |                       |
| 15<br>22<br>32<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>608<br>609<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>908<br>909<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>998<br>999<br>999<br>1000<br>1001<br>1002<br>1003<br>1004<br>1005<br>1006<br>1007<br>1008<br>1008<br>1009<br>1009<br>1010<br>1011<br>1012<br>1013<br>1014<br>1015<br>1016<br>1017<br>1018<br>1019<br>1019<br>1020<br>1021<br>1022<br>1023<br>1024<br>1025<br>1026<br>1027<br>1028<br>1029<br>1029<br>1030<br>1031<br>1032<br>1033<br>1034<br>1035<br>1036<br>1037<br>1038<br>1039<br>1039<br>1040<br>1041<br>1042<br>1043<br>1044<br>1045<br>1046<br>1047<br>1048<br>1049<br>1049<br>1050<br>1051<br>1052<br>1053<br>1054<br>1055<br>1056<br>1057<br>1058<br>1059<br>1059<br>1060<br>1061<br>1062<br>1063<br>1064<br>1065<br>1066<br>1067<br>1068<br>1069<br>1069<br>1070<br>1071<br>1072<br>1073<br>1074<br>1075<br>1076<br>1077<br>1078<br>1079<br>1079<br>1080<br>1081<br>1082<br>1083<br>1084<br>1085<br>1086<br>1087<br>1088<br>1089<br>1089<br>1090<br>1091<br>1092<br>1093<br>1094<br>1095<br>1095<br>1096<br>1097<br>1098<br>1098<br>1099<br>1099<br>1100<br>1101<br>1102<br>1103<br>1104<br>1105<br>1106<br>1107<br>1108<br>1108<br>1109<br>1109<br>1110<br>1111<br>1112<br>1113<br>1114<br>1115<br>1116<br>1117<br>1118<br>1119<br>1119<br>1120<br>1121<br>1122<br>1123<br>1124<br>1125<br>1126<br>1127<br>1128<br>1129<br>1129<br>1130<br>1131<br>1132<br>1133<br>1134<br>1135<br>1136<br>1137<br>1138<br>1139<br>1139<br>1140<br>1141<br>1142<br>1143<br>1144<br>1145<br>1146<br>1147<br>1148<br>1149<br>1149<br>1150<br>1151<br>1152<br>1153<br>1154<br>1155<br>1156<br>1157<br>1158<br>1159<br>1159<br>1160<br>1161<br>1162<br>1163<br>1164<br>1165<br>1166<br>1167<br>1168<br>1169<br>1169<br>1170<br>1171<br>1172<br>1173<br>1174<br>1175<br>1176<br>1177<br>1178<br>1179<br>1179<br>1180<br>1181<br>1182<br>1183<br>1184<br>1185<br>1186<br>1187<br>1188<br>1189<br>1189<br>1190<br>1191<br>1192<br>1193<br>1194<br>1195<br>1196<br>1197<br>1198<br>1198<br>1199<br>1199<br>1200<br>1201<br>1202<br>1203<br>1204<br>1205<br>1206<br>1207<br>1208<br>1208<br>1209<br>1209<br>1210<br>1211<br>1212<br>1213<br>1214<br>1215<br>1216<br>1217<br>1218<br>1219<br>1219<br>1220<br>1221<br>1222<br>1223<br>1224<br>1225<br>1226<br>1227<br>1228<br>1229<br>1229<br>1230<br>1231<br>1232<br>1233<br>1234<br>1235<br>1236<br>1237<br>1238<br>1239<br>1239<br>1240<br>1241<br>1242<br>1243<br>1244<br>1245<br>1246<br>1247<br>1248<br>1249<br>1249<br>1250<br>1251<br>1252<br>1253<br>1254<br>1255<br>1256<br>1257<br>1258<br>1259<br>1259<br>1260<br>1261<br>1262<br>1263<br>1264<br>1265<br>1266<br>1267<br>1268<br>1269<br>1269<br>1270<br>1271<br>1272<br>1273<br>1274<br>1275<br>1275<br>1276<br>1277<br>1278<br>1279<br>1279<br>1280<br>1281<br>1282<br>1283<br>1284<br>1285<br>1286<br>1287<br>1288<br>1289<br>1289<br>1290<br>1291<br>1292<br>1293<br>1294<br>1295<br>1296<br>1297<br>1297<br>1298<br>1299<br>1299<br>1300<br>1301<br>1302<br>1303<br>1304<br>1305<br>1306<br>1307<br>1307<br>1308<br>1308<br>1309<br>1309<br>1310<br>1311<br>1312<br>1313<br>1314<br>1315<br>1316<br>1317<br>1318<br>1319<br>1319<br>1320<br>1321<br>1322<br>1323<br>1324<br>1325<br>1326<br>1327<br>1328<br>1329<br>1329<br>1330<br>1331<br>1332<br>1333<br>1334<br>1335<br>1336<br>1337<br>1338<br>1339<br>1339<br>1340<br>1341<br>1342<br>1343<br>1344<br>1345<br>1346<br>1347<br>1348<br>1349<br>1349<br>1350<br>1351<br>1352<br>1353<br>1354<br>1355<br>1356<br>1357<br>1358<br>1359<br>1359<br>1360<br>1361<br>1362<br>1363<br>1364<br>1365<br>1366<br>1367<br>1368<br>1369<br>1369<br>1370<br>1371<br>1372<br>1373<br>1374<br>1375<br>1376<br>1377<br>1378<br>1379<br>1379<br>1380<br>1381<br>1382<br>1383<br>1384<br>1385<br>1386<br>1387<br>1388<br>1389<br>1389<br>1390<br>1391<br>1392<br>1393<br>1394<br>1395<br>1396<br>1397<br>1398<br>1398<br>1399<br>1399<br>1400<br>1401<br>1402<br>1403<br>1404<br>1405<br>1406<br>1407<br>1408<br>1408<br>1409<br>1409<br>1410<br>1411<br>1412<br>1413<br>1414<br>1415<br>1416<br>1417<br>1418<br>1419<br>1419<br>1420<br>1421<br>1422<br>1423<br>1424<br>1425<br>1426<br>1427<br>1428<br>1429<br>1429<br>1430<br>1431<br>1432<br>1433<br>1434<br>1435<br>1436<br>1437<br>1438<br>1439<br>1439<br>1440<br>1441<br>1442<br>1443<br>1444<br>1445<br>1446<br>1447<br>1448<br>1449<br>1449<br>1450<br>1451<br>1452<br>1453<br>1454<br>1455<br>1456<br>1457<br>1458<br>1459<br>1459<br>1460<br>1461<br>1462<br>1463<br>1464<br>1465<br>1466<br>1467<br>1468<br>1469<br>1469<br>1470<br>1471<br>1472<br>1473<br>1474<br>1475<br>1476<br>1477<br>1478<br>1479<br>1479<br>1480<br>1481<br>1482<br>1483<br>1484<br>1485<br>1486<br>1487<br>1488<br>1489<br>1489<br>1490<br>1491<br>1492<br>1493<br>1494<br>1495<br>1496<br>1497<br>1498<br>1499<br>1500<br>1501<br>1502<br>1503<br>1504<br>1505<br>1506<br>1507<br>1508<br>1509<br>1509<br>1510<br>1511<br>1512<br>1513<br>1514<br>1515<br>1516<br>1517<br>1518<br>1519<br>1519<br>1520<br>1521<br>1522<br>1523<br>1524<br>1525<br>1526<br>1527<br>1528<br>1529<br>1529<br>1530<br>1531<br>1532<br>1533<br>1534<br>1535<br>1536<br>1537<br>1538<br>1539<br>1539<br>1540<br>1541<br>1542<br>1543<br>1544<br>1545<br>1546<br>1547<br>1548<br>1549<br>1549<br>1550<br>1551<br>1552<br>1553<br>1554<br>1555<br>1556<br>1557<br>1558<br>1559<br>1559<br>1560<br>1561<br>1562<br>1563<br>1564<br>1565<br>1566<br>1567<br>1568<br>1569<br>1569<br>1570<br>1571<br>1572<br>1573<br>1574<br>1575<br>1576<br>1577<br>1578<br>1579<br>1579<br>1580<br>1581<br>1582<br>1583<br>1584<br>1585<br>1586<br>1587<br>1588<br>1589<br>1589<br>1590<br>1591<br>1592<br>1593<br>1594<br>15 |                                   |                                     |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                 |                                  |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |                       |

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

(Millions)

| Line   | Item   | Utah              |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | Wyoming           |                   |                   |  |  |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|--|
|  |  | 1960 <sup>a</sup> | 1961 <sup>b</sup> | 1971 <sup>c</sup> | 1972 <sup>c</sup> | 1973 <sup>c</sup> | 1974 <sup>c</sup> | 1975 <sup>c</sup> | 1976 <sup>c</sup> | 1977 <sup>c</sup> | 1978 <sup>c</sup> | 1979 <sup>c</sup> | 1980 <sup>c</sup> | 1960 <sup>a</sup> | 1970 <sup>b</sup> | 1971 <sup>c</sup> |  |  |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by type</b>     |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |  |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | 2,130             | 2,267             | 2,621             | 2,912             | 3,249             | 3,643             | 3,888             | 4,512             | 5,133             | 5,818             | 6,729             | 7,473             | 729               | 770               | 648               |  |  |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 105               | 134               | 166               | 177               | 205               | 249               | 301               | 360               | 423               | 479               | 597               | 708               | 32                | 38                | 41                |  |  |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>d</sup>                                   | 284               | 287               | 312               | 350               | 414               | 363               | 409               | 502               | 679               | 653               | 720               | 714               | 143               | 161               | 150               |  |  |
| 4  | Farm   | 68                | 61                | 54                | 70                | 130               | 84                | 89                | 94                | 123               | 80                | 31                | 42                | 45                | 50                | 50                |  |  |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 255               | 226               | 248               | 274               | 264               | 343               | 406               | 422               | 514               | 501               | 640               | 860               | 102               | 113               | 105               |  |  |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |  |
| 6  | Farm   | 78                | 80                | 83                | 86                | 150               | 193               | 98                | 105               | 123               | 212               | 70                | 73                | 78                | 88                | 88                |  |  |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 3,401             | 2,728             | 2,098             | 3,244             | 2,718             | 4,183             | 4,008             | 5,309             | 6,048             | 6,677             | 7,863             | 8,819             | 824               | 800               | 958               |  |  |
| 8  | Private  | 1,803             | 1,968             | 2,188             | 2,448             | 2,770             | 3,151             | 3,478             | 4,926             | 4,658             | 3,445             | 6,257             | 7,002             | 413               | 554               | 650               |  |  |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>e</sup> | 5                 | 6                 | 4                 | 8                 | 5                 | 9                 | 10                | 12                | 14                | 17                | 20                | 24                | 4                 | 6                 | 6                 |  |  |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 111               | 115               | 105               |  |  |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>e</sup>                        | 110               | 127               | 128               | 137               | 133               | 194               | 217               | 253               | 299               | 322               | 420               | 502               | 2                 | 4                 | 5                 |  |  |
| 12   | Mining   | (*)               | 18                | 17                | 20                | 24                | 22                | 45                | (*)               | (*)               | 76                | 100               | 133               | 71                | 58                | 51                |  |  |
| 13   | Coal mining  | (*)               | 10                | 10                | 20                | 26                | 46                | 45                | 55                | 68                | 79                | 85                | 117               | 22                | 29                | 29                |  |  |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | 82                | 90                | 90                | 89                | 94                | 106               | 115               | 125               | 148               | 172               | 205               | 221               | 17                | 17                | 17                |  |  |
| 15   | Metal mining   | 11                | 10                | 5                 | 9                 | 11                | 13                | (*)               | (*)               | 216               | 16                | 21                | 63                | 70                | 78                | 93                |  |  |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | 147               | 163               | 183               | 206               | 295               | 324               | 356               | 450               | 533               | 424               | 716               | 863               | 70                | 78                | 83                |  |  |
| 17   | Construction   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |  |  |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 171               | 154               | 178               | 163               | 242               | 220               | 724               | 708               | 888               | 1,017             | 1,187             | 1,402             | 57                | 61                | 65                |  |  |
| 19   | Non durable goods  | 130               | 142               | 148               | 163               | 180               | 209               | 223               | 264               | 296               | 323               | 350               | 381               | 37                | 39                | 40                |  |  |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 57                | 62                | 61                | 64                | 53                | 75                | 64                | 72                | 103               | 111               | 122               | 130               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |  |  |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |  |  |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 18                | 21                | 22                | 25                | 25                | 27                | 42                | 26                | 43                | 46                | 51                | 64                | 44                | 57                | 57                |  |  |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 3                 | 4                 | (*)               | 37                | (*)               | (*)               | 7                 | 10                | 11                | 11                | 11                | 11                |  |  |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 24                | 26                | 26                | 33                | 33                | 41                | 45                | 51                | 57                | 68                | 74                | 83                | 53                | 68                | 68                |  |  |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 11                | 12                | 15                | 20                | 23                | 27                | 33                | 35                | 35                | 45                | 50                | 58                | 42                | 52                | 52                |  |  |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 10                | 10                | 11                | 31                | 15                | 15                | 16                | 28                | 22                | 26                | 30                | 38                | 20                | 23                | 23                |  |  |
| 27   | Tobacco manufactures   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |  |  |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products                         | 6                 | 5                 | 6                 | 5                 | 2                 | 7                 | (*)               | (*)               | 11                | 14                | 16                | 21                | 26                | (*)               | (*)               |  |  |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | (*)               | (*)               | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | (*)               | (*)               |  |  |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 290               | 313               | 325               | 320               | 419               | 518               | 557               | 627               | 721               | 851               | 1,022             | 1,294             | 21                | 23                | 24                |  |  |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 6                 | 9                 | 10                | 13                | 13                | 18                | 17                | 20                | 22                | 29                | 39                | 51                | 51                | 51                | 51                |  |  |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 4                 | 5                 | 5                 | 6                 | 9                 | 10                | 11                | 12                | 12                | 18                | 20                | 24                | 23                | 23                | 23                |  |  |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | 91                | 95                | 95                | 100               | 118               | 138               | 143               | 162               | 187               | 211               | 237               | 288               | 1                 | 3                 | 3                 |  |  |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 23                | 28                | 28                | 35                | 37                | 43                | 49                | 56                | 74                | 87                | 100               | 119               | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 |  |  |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 44                | 50                | 53                | 58                | 61                | 65                | 69                | 74                | 89                | 104               | 126               | 149               | 1                 | 3                 | 3                 |  |  |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 22                | 23                | 18                | 21                | 24                | 29                | 33                | 39                | 45                | 42                | 59                | 123               | 1                 | 3                 | 3                 |  |  |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 30                | 36                | 60                | 70                | 77                | 92                | 92                | 92                | 103               | 123               | 160               | 199               | 1                 | 3                 | 3                 |  |  |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 4                 | 6                 | 4                 | 5                 | 6                 | 8                 | 11                | 14                | 17                | 22                | 26                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |  |  |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>e</sup>  | 15                | 12                | 7                 | 10                | 13                | 13                | 16                | 16                | 17                | 21                | 22                | 23                | 7                 | 9                 | 9                 |  |  |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 19                | 21                | 23                | 20                | 25                | 35                | 36                | 39                | 39                | 44                | 49                | 56                | 3                 | 5                 | 5                 |  |  |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 4                 | 5                 | 6                 | 7                 | 10                | 15                | 15                | 15                | 17                | 20                | 24                | 29                | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 |  |  |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 5                 | 7                 | 0                 | 11                | 13                | 14                | 14                | 14                | 17                | 20                | 24                | 29                | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 |  |  |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 208               | 220               | 223               | 232               | 236               | 329               | 360               | 396               | 438               | 521               | 611               | 705               | 96                | 115               | 122               |  |  |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 55                | 61                | 63                | 64                | 71                | 79                | 77                | 88                | 81                | 100               | 135               | 179               | 36                | 41                | 41                |  |  |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 57                | 64                | 78                | 92                | 103               | 126               | 123               | 143               | 167               | 186               | 221               | 230               | 19                | 20                | 21                |  |  |
| 46   | Water transportation   | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | 1                 | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               |  |  |
| 47   | Other transportation   | (*)               | (*)               | 24                | 30                | 37                | 67                | 67                | 77                | 89                | 94                | 112               | 122               | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 |  |  |
| 48   | Communication  | 38                | 45                | 40                | 47                | 57                | 58                | 57                | 79                | 84                | 96                | 117               | 124               | 14                | 17                | 17                |  |  |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 33                | 36                | 38                | 42                | 42                | 58                | 57                | 70                | 74                | 84                | 104               | 124               | 28                | 33                | 33                |  |  |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 168               | 183               | 193               | 217               | 238               | 283               | 330               | 362               | 404               | 481               | 560               | 630               | 29                | 32                | 36                |  |  |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 280               | 301               | 323               | 379               | 427               | 472               | 512               | 567               | 655               | 756               | 826               | 904               | 111               | 130               | 130               |  |  |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 115               | 126               | 130               | 159               | 120               | 168               | 187               | 212               | 200               | 266               | 346               | 413               | 32                | 35                | 34                |  |  |
| 53   | Banking  | 26                | 22                | 35                | 40                | 45                | 53                | 61                | 57                | 78                | 93                | 107               | 121               | 11                | 13                | 14                |  |  |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 93                | 93                | 204               | 129               | 128               | 128               | 138               | 174               | 222               | 271               | 305               | 339               | 20                | 22                | 22                |  |  |
| 55   | Services   | 342               | 378               | 422               | 468               | 527               | 692               | 671               | 705               | 898               | 1,063             | 1,227             | 1,425             | 118               | 127               | 127               |  |  |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 12                | 14                | 16                | 17                | 18                | 19                | 19                | 27                | 37                | 37                | 45                | 52                | 24                | 21                | 21                |  |  |
| 57   | Personal services  | 27                | 29                | 29                | 29                | 30                | 33                | 38                | 40                | 45                | 52                | 58                | 61                | 10                | 11                | 10                |  |  |
| 58   | Private households   | 3                 | (*)               | 3                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 | 9                 | 10                | 10                | 12                | 12                | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 |  |  |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 56                | 69                | 70                | 81                | 85                | 110               | 124               | 143               | 174               | 211               | 251               | 284               | 27                | 30                | 29                |  |  |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures                 | (*)               | 15                | 19                | 23                | 25                | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 43                | 50                | 53                | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 |  |  |
| 61   | Professional, social and related services                          | (*)               | (*)               | 271               | 307               | 356               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | (*)               | 55                | 61                | 61                |  |  |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 688               | 720               | 680               | 602               | 549               | 1,182             | 1,122             | 1,243             | 1,388             | 1,532             | 1,646             | 1,817             | 211               | 234               | 261               |  |  |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 345               | 370               | 424               | 410               | 413               | 465               | 406               | 523               | 549               | 582               | 617               | 673               | 45                | 53                | 54                |  |  |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 57                | 39                | 46                | 34                | 63                | 64                | 66                | 68                | 78                | 86                | 97                | 110               | 26                | 26                | 26                |  |  |
| 65   | State and local  | 306               | 352               | 360               | 436               | 473               | 500               | 583               | 455               | 768               | 854               | 903               | 1,034             | 130               | 156               | 166               |  |  |
| 66   | Total labor and proprietors' income (earnings)                     | 2,660             | 2,818             | 3,070             | 3,440             | 3,868             | 4,280             | 4,405             | 5,374             | 6,136             | 7,108             | 8,045             | 8,800             | 897               | 909               | 1,047             |  |  |
| 67   | Less: Personal contributions for social insurance <sup>d</sup>     | 124               | 139               | 152               | 175               | 205               | 230               | 260               | 306               | 337               | 418               | 502               | 548               | 41                | 46                | 46                |  |  |
| 68   | Net earnings (66-67)   | 2,435             | 2,680             | 2,917             | 3,265             | 3,663             | 4,050             | 4,135             | 5,093             | 5,772             | 6,681             | 7,544             | 8,341             | 656               | 693               | 996               |  |  |
| <b>Income by place of residence</b>              |  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |  |
| 69   | Adjustment for residence   | 2                 | 2                 | 1                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 | 3                 | 3                 | 4                 | 5                 | 5                 | 5                 |  |  |
| 70   | Net earnings (68-69)   | 2,430             | 2,678             | 2,915             | 3,263             | 3,661             | 4,048             | 4,132             | 5,087             | 5,767             | 6,674             | 7,538             | 8,338             | 655               | 692               | 993               |  |  |
| 71   | Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>e</sup>                   | 377               | 416               | 486               | 511               | 587               | 648               | 700               | 837               | 994               | 1,063             | 1,270             | 1,406             | 190               | 211               | 211               |  |  |
| 72   | Plus: Transfer   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |  |  |

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

Sources, Selected Years 1969-80—Continued

[in dollars]

| Wyoming—Continued |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | Far West |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Line  |       |    |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|----|
| 1972†             | 1973‡ | 1974† | 1975† | 1976‡ | 1977‡ | 1978‡ | 1979‡ | 1980‡ | 1969†  | 1970†    | 1971†  | 1972†   | 1973†   | 1974†   | 1975†   | 1976‡   | 1977‡   | 1978‡   | 1979‡   | 1980‡   |       |       |    |
| 944               | 1,006 | 1,410 | 1,310 | 1,747 | 2,041 | 2,458 | 2,935 | 3,466 | 73,746 | 76,711   | 80,216 | 87,570  | 96,515  | 100,290 | 114,340 | 127,373 | 133,720 | 144,856 | 155,438 | 210,293 | 1     |       |    |
| 51                | 79    | 109   | 124   | 155   | 151   | 234   | 284   | 324   | 3,067  | 4,035    | 4,104  | 4,347   | 6,136   | 7,098   | 8,308   | 8,968   | 12,072  | 14,186  | 15,807  | 16,734  | 2     |       |    |
| 33                | 238   | 218   | 215   | 215   | 285   | 297   | 370   | 326   | 8,603  | 9,292    | 9,623  | 10,723  | 12,176  | 13,304  | 18,565  | 16,598  | 19,042  | 18,424  | 20,162  | 21,186  | 3     |       |    |
| 228               | 97    | 84    | 90    | 11    | 15    | 54    | 54    | 52    | 1,482  | 1,274    | 1,486  | 1,587   | 3,304   | 3,471   | 4,128   | 3,212   | 3,171   | 4,226   | 3,350   | 3,350   | 4     |       |    |
| 121               | 128   | 173   | 167   | 236   | 251   | 242   | 255   | 203   | 8,147  | 7,159    | 8,293  | 9,326   | 6,372   | 6,030   | 10,438  | 12,330  | 14,003  | 15,208  | 16,707  | 17,826  | 3     |       |    |
| 120               | 165   | 184   | 77    | 50    | 68    | 106   | 161   | 107   | 2,383  | 2,801    | 3,407  | 2,894   | 4,306   | 6,094   | 4,938   | 5,241   | 4,866   | 6,300   | 6,783   | 6,226   | 6     |       |    |
| 1,084             | 1,246 | 1,318 | 1,750 | 2,068 | 2,305 | 2,927 | 3,388 | 2,077 | 15,411 | 27,737   | 31,300 | 100,860 | 110,730 | 121,407 | 131,788 | 147,004 | 167,403 | 182,003 | 219,433 | 244,964 | 7     |       |    |
| 267               | 927   | 1,171 | 1,263 | 1,829 | 1,029 | 2,312 | 2,811 | 3,289 | 68,909 | 61,003   | 71,908 | 76,044  | 87,356  | 95,269  | 103,350 | 117,281 | 124,120 | 136,037 | 150,378 | 204,725 | 8     |       |    |
| 8                 | 7     | 5     | 7     | 7     | (*)   | 6     | 8     | 10    | 403    | 420      | 479    | 530     | 612     | 741     | 780     | 980     | 1,085   | 1,210   | 1,377   | 1,480   | 10    |       |    |
| 131               | 151   | 238   | 303   | 404   | 521   | 649   | 828   | 1,017 | 497    | 487      | 421    | 463     | 627     | 720     | 794     | 863     | 967     | 1,010   | 1,215   | 1,359   | 12    |       |    |
| 10                | 12    | 19    | 29    | 55    | 88    | 113   | 140   | 147   | 1      | 2        | 3      | 3       | 16      | 61      | 59      | 16      | 20      | 21      | 26      | 35      | 13    |       |    |
| 50                | 79    | 139   | 165   | 205   | 229   | 250   | 279   | 273   | 267    | 259      | 265    | 261     | 267     | 411     | 471     | 600     | 659     | 681     | 829     | 1,023   | 14    |       |    |
| 30                | 31    | 37    | 44    | 83    | 91    | 129   | 171   | 187   | 57     | 64       | 62     | 60      | 60      | 60      | 70      | 40      | 71      | 86      | 95      | 156     | 15    |       |    |
| 23                | 31    | 44    | 65    | 81    | 93    | 109   | 131   | 155   | 112    | 122      | 120    | 127     | 136     | 181     | 205     | 227     | 264     | 303     | 327     | 327     | 16    |       |    |
| 114               | 160   | 215   | 233   | 256   | 206   | 247   | 434   | 467   | 5,070  | 5,368    | 5,511  | 6,058   | 6,493   | 7,003   | 7,427   | 8,604   | 10,410  | 12,613  | 14,930  | 15,403  | 17    |       |    |
| 72                | 84    | 95    | 110   | 125   | 140   | 162   | 182   | 107   | 20,818 | 20,324   | 20,053 | 22,303  | 24,925  | 27,660  | 28,998  | 32,404  | 36,872  | 42,504  | 49,608  | 65,545  | 18    |       |    |
| 44                | 50    | 68    | 71    | 82    | 88    | 97    | 107   | 110   | 8,614  | 8,845    | 9,061  | 9,586   | 9,755   | 10,020  | 10,598  | 10,656  | 10,878  | 12,300  | 13,905  | 15,645  | 19    |       |    |
| 11                | 11    | 14    | 16    | 18    | 17    | 18    | 20    | 20    | 1,910  | 1,087    | 2,072  | 2,160   | 2,374   | 2,361   | 2,361   | 3,182   | 3,182   | 3,182   | 3,182   | 4,282   | 4,701 | 20    |    |
| (*)               | 1     | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | 86     | 98       | 108    | 128     | 136     | 164     | 164     | 187     | 205     | 236     | 236     | 236     | 21    |       |    |
| (*)               | 1     | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | 618    | 860      | 877    | 935     | 935     | 935     | 935     | 1,065   | 1,237   | 1,241   | 1,483   | 2,178   | 23    |       |    |
| (*)               | 1     | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | 741    | 487      | 424    | 480     | 480     | 480     | 480     | 1,093   | 1,145   | 1,246   | 1,393   | 1,785   | 24    |       |    |
| 7                 | 8     | 11    | 11    | 12    | 12    | 14    | 16    | 18    | 1,002  | 1,044    | 1,072  | 1,163   | 1,255   | 1,387   | 1,493   | 1,610   | 1,638   | 1,715   | 1,778   | 2,038   | 25    |       |    |
| 24                | 27    | 33    | 48    | 47    | 48    | 52    | 57    | 64    | 431    | 482      | 461    | 481     | 481     | 481     | 481     | 506     | 506     | 506     | 506     | 506     | 27    |       |    |
| 1                 | (*)   | 1     | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | 394    | 391      | 420    | 483     | 483     | 515     | 515     | 515     | 515     | 515     | 515     | 515     | 28    |       |    |
| (*)               | 1     | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | 474    | 481      | 480    | 570     | 572     | 609     | 609     | 666     | 670     | 1,004   | 1,164   | 1,276   | 1,393 | 29    |    |
| 28                | 35    | 38    | 39    | 48    | 51    | 54    | 58    | 60    | 15,100 | 14,483   | 15,002 | 16,000  | 17,752  | 19,638  | 20,395  | 22,750  | 25,801  | 30,408  | 30,903  | 30,480  | 30    |       |    |
| 10                | 12    | 32    | 31    | 31    | 30    | 38    | 40    | 20    | 1,148  | 1,155    | 1,438  | 1,880   | 2,020   | 2,151   | 2,290   | 2,810   | 3,326   | 3,744   | 4,038   | 3,970   | 31    |       |    |
| (*)               | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | 357    | 380      | 372    | 412     | 503     | 516     | 516     | 572     | 583     | 583     | 583     | 583     | 32    |       |    |
| (*)               | 2     | 2     | 4     | 6     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 6     | 966    | 980      | 874    | 952     | 1,120   | 1,345   | 1,345   | 1,522   | 1,604   | 1,803   | 2,108   | 2,362   | 33    |       |    |
| (*)               | 2     | 7     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 10    | 18    | 20    | 1,224  | 1,282    | 1,303  | 1,303   | 1,593   | 1,695   | 1,695   | 2,181   | 2,416   | 2,827   | 3,334   | 3,713   | 34    |       |    |
| (*)               | 3     | 1     | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | 3,932  | 2,782    | 2,781  | 2,781   | 2,910   | 3,782   | 3,782   | 4,611   | 4,623   | 4,623   | 5,110   | 5,790   | 35    |       |    |
| (*)               | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 3,811  | 3,811    | 3,811  | 5,870   | 6,120   | 8,021   | 8,021   | 8,045   | 8,045   | 8,045   | 8,045   | 9,390   | 36    |       |    |
| (*)               | 2     | 3     | 2     | 3     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 474    | 474      | 481    | 480     | 570     | 672     | 672     | 672     | 670     | 670     | 1,004   | 1,164   | 1,276 | 1,393 | 37 |
| (*)               | 6     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 14    | 11    | 11    | 24    | 1,003  | 908      | 778    | 807     | 805     | 805     | 805     | 811     | 814     | 814     | 1,109   | 1,281   | 1,393 | 1,583 | 38 |
| (*)               | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 376    | 371      | 371    | 371     | 371     | 428     | 428     | 428     | 425     | 425     | 1,181   | 1,381   | 2,045 | 2,383 | 41 |
| (*)               | 1     | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | 395    | 395      | 395    | 395     | 395     | 395     | 395     | 472     | 540     | 540     | 672     | 768     | 8,804 | 42    |    |
| 125               | 145   | 170   | 198   | 217   | 246   | 296   | 300   | 415   | 9,060  | 6,510    | 7,031  | 7,780   | 8,846   | 9,241   | 9,873   | 10,762  | 12,138  | 14,349  | 16,197  | 18,194  | 43    |       |    |
| 43                | 51    | 55    | 63    | 63    | 68    | 83    | 102   | 105   | 428    | 560      | 601    | 626     | 640     | 641     | 659     | 670     | 904     | 1,085   | 1,245   | 1,387   | 1,411 | 44    |    |
| 24                | 34    | 43    | 45    | 46    | 54    | 64    | 66    | 61    | 1,302  | 1,321    | 1,462  | 1,678   | 1,982   | 2,024   | 2,026   | 2,294   | 2,323   | 2,413   | 2,513   | 3,153   | 45    |       |    |
| 10                | 11    | 12    | 14    | 16    | 19    | 28    | 27    | 33    | 470    | 400      | 407    | 440     | 477     | 504     | 523     | 604     | 604     | 626     | 626     | 626     | 46    |       |    |
| 29                | 31    | 36    | 45    | 61    | 61    | 60    | 74    | 74    | 3,181  | 3,181    | 3,181  | 3,181   | 3,181   | 2,217   | 2,412   | 2,433   | 2,476   | 2,501   | 3,026   | 4,092   | 47    |       |    |
| 28                | 30    | 33    | 41    | 44    | 53    | 59    | 62    | 77    | 780    | 828      | 907    | 1,081   | 1,081   | 1,146   | 1,234   | 1,383   | 1,482   | 1,505   | 2,105   | 2,398   | 48    |       |    |
| 38                | 43    | 69    | 71    | 68    | 68    | 124   | 151   | 164   | 4,073  | 5,207    | 5,468  | 6,407   | 6,407   | 7,997   | 8,863   | 11,130  | 12,816  | 14,756  | 16,728  | 59      |       |       |    |
| 133               | 156   | 160   | 195   | 223   | 223   | 294   | 294   | 294   | 384    | 421      | 10,421 | 10,766  | 13,045  | 13,769  | 14,742  | 21,033  | 23,333  | 24,333  | 25,346  | 25,346  | 51    |       |    |
| 40                | 40    | 43    | 50    | 50    | 59    | 69    | 100   | 105   | 4,706  | 4,812    | 5,312  | 5,843   | 5,843   | 6,246   | 6,102   | 6,245   | 6,245   | 6,245   | 6,245   | 6,245   | 52    |       |    |
| 16                | 18    | 19    | 23    | 27    | 31    | 37    | 44    | 61    | 1,000  | 1,115    | 1,238  | 1,374   | 1,374   | 1,517   | 1,910   | 2,107   | 2,107   | 2,107   | 2,107   | 2,107   | 53    |       |    |
| 25                | 25    | 31    | 32    | 27    | 42    | 42    | 58    | 67    | 3,608  | 3,676    | 4,067  | 4,457   | 4,457   | 5,620   | 6,514   | 6,078   | 6,780   | 9,773   | 11,235  | 12,333  | 54    |       |    |
| 138               | 148   | 174   | 206   | 206   | 333   | 353   | 453   | 453   | 14,818 | 16,000   | 16,556 | 18,221  | 20,103  | 22,353  | 22,353  | 28,328  | 37,563  | 45,473  | 50,220  | 54,220  | 55    |       |    |
| 24                | 24    | 28    | 30    | 36    | 44    | 44    | 24    | 21    | 721    | 790      | 843    | 907     | 907     | 907     | 907     | 1,041   | 1,060   | 1,236   | 1,736   | 2,036   | 56    |       |    |
| 10                | 11    | 12    | 12    | 15    | 18    | 18    | 25    | 21    | 860    | 876      | 943    | 943     | 943     | 1,003   | 1,070   | 1,180   | 1,274   | 1,413   | 1,583   | 1,722   | 57    |       |    |
| 5                 | 5     | 6     | 5     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 7     | 7     | 515    | 528      | 534    | 543     | 543     | 534     | 534     | 626     | 626     | 626     | 626     | 626     | 58    |       |    |
| 23                | 24    | 30    | 45    | 47    | 57    | 59    | 93    | 113   | 3,022  | 3,173    | 3,443  | 3,700   | 4,225   | 4,927   | 5,281   | 6,148   | 6,807   | 8,807   | 10,792  | 12,807  | 59    |       |    |
| 4                 | 4     | 5     | 5     | 6     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 10    | 1,222  | 1,381    | 1,530  | 1,628   | 1,628   | 1,704   | 1,704   | 2,251   | 2,251   | 2,251   | 2,251   | 2,251   | 60    |       |    |
| 14                | 91    | 97    | 113   | 130   | 147   | 184   | 213   | 257   | 8,116  | 8,122    | 9,614  | 10,721  | 11,970  | 13,847  | 14,000  | 16,707  | 18,792  | 21,486  | 24,743  | 26,637  | 61    |       |    |
| 257               | 320   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |       |       |    |

## SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

July 1962.

Table 3.—Personal Income by Major

{ Millions }

| Line   | Item   | California |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         | Nevada |       |       |       |     |
|--|--|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
|  |  | 1960       | 1961   | 1962   | 1963   | 1964   | 1965   | 1966    | 1967    | 1968    | 1969    | 1970    | 1971    | 1960   | 1961  | 1962  | 1963  |     |
| <b>Income by place of work</b>                   |  |            |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |       |       |     |
|  | Labor and proprietors' income by type                              |            |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |       |       |     |
| 1  | Wage and salary disbursements                                      | \$7,373    | 60,708 | 63,411 | 56,243 | 75,188 | 52,129 | 55,772  | 56,277  | 111,569 | 127,172 | 144,931 | 152,428 | 1,665  | 1,738 | 1,866 | 1,906 |     |
| 2  | Other labor income   | 3,018      | 3,281  | 3,465  | 4,348  | 4,946  | 5,636  | 5,666   | 7,963   | 9,352   | 11,308  | 13,353  | 14,672  | 48     | 56    | 60    | 60    |     |
| 3  | Proprietors' income <sup>1</sup>                                   | 7,322      | 7,113  | 7,412  | 8,274  | 8,333  | 8,584  | 10,128  | 11,220  | 12,844  | 15,571  | 15,543  | 15,664  | 155    | 160   | 170   | 170   |     |
| 4  | Farm   | 664        | 885    | 1,014  | 1,270  | 2,042  | 2,252  | 2,130   | 2,267   | 1,161   | 2,154   | 3,176   | 2,069   | 23     | 23    | 24    | 24    |     |
| 5  | Nonfarm  | 8,358      | 8,329  | 8,394  | 8,904  | 7,291  | 7,452  | 8,056   | 9,533   | 18,892  | 21,377  | 12,368  | 12,171  | 132    | 137   | 140   | 140   |     |
| <b>Labor and proprietors' income by industry</b> |  |            |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |       |       |     |
| 6  | Farm   | 1,879      | 1,682  | 1,640  | 2,152  | 3,040  | 3,656  | 3,814   | 3,993   | 3,825   | 3,913   | 5,178   | 4,940   | 34     | 38    | 38    | 38    |     |
| 7  | Nonfarm  | 66,320     | 69,500 | 72,680 | 78,800 | 87,158 | 95,271 | 103,043 | 115,168 | 120,080 | 145,137 | 168,671 | 180,021 | 1,735  | 1,810 | 2,057 | 2,057 |     |
| 8  | Private  | 52,708     | 54,682 | 54,130 | 52,383 | 50,825 | 75,218 | 81,764  | 91,096  | 104,002 | 120,146 | 128,716 | 155,776 | 1,399  | 1,538 | 1,678 | 1,678 |     |
| 9  | Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>2</sup> | 376        | 404    | 447    | 500    | 600    | 704    | 748     | 917     | 1,038   | 1,161   | 1,303   | 1,495   | 4      | 5     | 5     | 5     |     |
| 10   | Agricultural services  | 345        | 362    | 407    | 452    | 556    | 641    | 676     | 828     | 938     | 1,032   | 1,178   | 1,348   | 4      | 5     | 5     | 5     |     |
| 11   | Forestry, fisheries, and other <sup>2</sup>                        | 30         | 42     | 40     | 48     | 58     | 65     | 67      | 90      | 95      | 119     | 128     | 148     | (*)    | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   |     |
| 12   | Mining   | 344        | 358    | 348    | 390    | 465    | 610    | 688     | 770     | 825     | 832     | 1,048   | 1,273   | 35     | 36    | 36    | 36    |     |
| 13   | Coal mining  | (2)        | (D)    | (D)    | 4      | 6      | 16     | 22      | 4       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (*)    | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   |     |
| 14   | Oil and gas extraction   | 236        | 228    | 228    | 260    | 287    | 405    | 460     | 589     | 636     | 850     | 837     | 863     | 1      | 1     | 1     | 1     |     |
| 15   | Metal mining   | (2)        | (D)    | (D)    | 18     | 26     | 29     | 26      | 19      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   |     |
| 16   | Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels                                 | 82         | 91     | 96     | 108    | 122    | 130    | 131     | 168     | 169     | 194     | 214     | 214     | (D)    | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   |     |
| 17   | Construction   | 3,843      | 4,018  | 4,181  | 4,622  | 5,080  | 5,268  | 5,514   | 6,431   | 7,523   | 8,884   | 10,311  | 11,052  | 146    | 183   | 183   | 183   |     |
| 18   | Manufacturing  | 18,447     | 18,208 | 16,990 | 17,378 | 19,644 | 21,258 | 22,704  | 23,275  | 26,825  | 32,871  | 36,317  | 43,069  | 74     | 81    | 87    | 87    |     |
| 19   | Honorables goods   | 4,550      | 4,734  | 4,908  | 5,297  | 5,803  | 6,481  | 6,932   | 7,762   | 8,791   | 10,922  | 12,100  | 13,995  | 30     | 32    | 34    | 34    |     |
| 20   | Food and kindred products  | 1,498      | 1,488  | 1,390  | 1,711  | 1,852  | 2,077  | 2,268   | 2,400   | 2,758   | 3,000   | 3,222   | 3,657   | 10     | 10    | 11    | 11    |     |
| 21   | Textile mill products  | 78         | 79     | 87     | 106    | 125    | 137    | 128     | 163     | 171     | 204     | 222     | 248     | (D)    | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   |     |
| 22   | Apparel and other textile products                                 | 423        | 427    | 470    | 528    | 603    | 656    | 710     | 820     | 1,028   | 1,261   | 1,394   | 1,486   | 17     | 18    | 18    | 18    |     |
| 23   | Paper and allied products  | 325        | 360    | 374    | 410    | 438    | 469    | 505     | 587     | 671     | 778     | 808     | 864     | (D)    | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   |     |
| 24   | Printing and publishing  | 944        | 881    | 898    | 970    | 1,078  | 1,150  | 1,297   | 1,382   | 1,513   | 1,778   | 2,067   | 2,289   | 11     | 12    | 14    | 14    |     |
| 25   | Chemicals and allied products                                      | 547        | 577    | 590    | 626    | 694    | 813    | 856     | 972     | 1,087   | 1,164   | 1,304   | 1,478   | 7      | 8     | 8     | 8     |     |
| 26   | Petroleum and coal products  | 422        | 431    | 434    | 477    | 442    | 524    | 521     | 572     | 745     | 892     | 950     | 1,068   | (D)    | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   |     |
| 27   | Tobacco manufacture  | (1)        | 1      | 1      | (*)    | (*)    | (*)    | (*)     | (*)     | (D)     | (*)     | (*)     | (*)     | 2      | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   |     |
| 28   | Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products                         | 368        | 371    | 389    | 436    | 520    | 578    | 535     | 535     | 778     | 804     | 1,067   | 1,133   | (*)    | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   |     |
| 29   | Leather and leather products                                       | 42         | 44     | 46     | 51     | 60     | 68     | 73      | 86      | (D)     | 190     | 132     | 133     | (D)    | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   |     |
| 30   | Durable goods  | 11,859     | 11,473 | 11,081 | 12,381 | 12,841 | 16,204 | 15,778  | 17,823  | 18,798  | 21,956  | 27,365  | 30,892  | 48     | 50    | 53    | 53    |     |
| 31   | Lumber and wood products   | 646        | 450    | 610    | 550    | 614    | 617    | 678     | 848     | 1,028   | 1,242   | 1,216   | 1,216   | (D)    | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   |     |
| 32   | Furniture and fixtures   | 362        | 365    | 336    | 370    | 531    | 443    | 451     | 493     | 584     | 713     | 795     | 842     | 2      | 2     | 2     | 2     |     |
| 33   | Primary metal industries   | 642        | 645    | 620    | 671    | 764    | 922    | 911     | 947     | 1,086   | 1,213   | 1,394   | 1,486   | 17     | 18    | 18    | 18    |     |
| 34   | Fabricated metal products  | 1,127      | 1,124  | 1,184  | 1,222  | 1,384  | 1,649  | 1,900   | 1,925   | 2,038   | 2,300   | 2,868   | 3,241   | 3      | 4     | 3     | 3     |     |
| 35   | Machinery, except electrical                                       | 1,367      | 1,538  | 1,542  | 1,600  | 2,006  | 2,381  | 2,573   | 2,848   | 3,157   | 3,233   | 3,448   | 3,778   | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     |     |
| 36   | Electric and electronic equipment                                  | 2,730      | 2,644  | 2,505  | 2,713  | 3,190  | 3,537  | 3,488   | 3,827   | 4,135   | 4,123   | 4,688   | 5,083   | 7      | 7     | 7     | 7     |     |
| 37   | Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles                  | 2,558      | 2,302  | 2,169  | 2,438  | 2,568  | 2,768  | 3,057   | 3,813   | 4,123   | 4,084   | 4,688   | 5,083   | (D)    | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   |     |
| 38   | Motor vehicles and equipment                                       | 417        | 383    | 125    | 502    | 587    | 572    | 490     | 670     | 884     | 1,032   | 1,302   | 936     | (*)    | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   |     |
| 39   | Ordnance <sup>4</sup>  | 1,082      | 1,008  | 778    | 894    | 854    | 994    | 994     | 994     | 994     | 1,032   | 1,153   | 1,277   | 11     | 11    | 11    | 11    |     |
| 40   | Stone, clay, and glass products                                    | 470        | 510    | 568    | 528    | 665    | 701    | 716     | 785     | 892     | 1,026   | 1,333   | 1,428   | 1,090  | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   | (*) |
| 41   | Instruments and related products                                   | 342        | 342    | 345    | 366    | 458    | 531    | 585     | 582     | 1,125   | 1,202   | 1,325   | 1,402   | 37     | 38    | 38    | 38    |     |
| 42   | Miscellaneous manufacturing industries                             | 200        | 277    | 281    | 297    | 312    | 381    | 385     | 385     | 438     | 628     | 661     | 661     | 4      | 5     | 5     | 5     |     |
| 43   | Transportation and public utilities                                | 4,765      | 5,142  | 5,118  | 6,054  | 6,652  | 7,188  | 7,062   | 8,442   | 9,520   | 10,084  | 12,413  | 15,883  | 122    | 130   | 150   | 150   |     |
| 44   | Railroad transportation  | 402        | 415    | 434    | 464    | 515    | 540    | 540     | 662     | 615     | 681     | 784     | 807     | (D)    | (D)   | (D)   | (D)   |     |
| 45   | Trucking and warehousing   | 1,001      | 1,013  | 1,137  | 1,254  | 1,435  | 1,614  | 1,615   | 5,700   | 4,974   | 5,276   | 5,533   | 5,739   | 19     | 21    | 21    | 21    |     |
| 46   | Water transportation   | 228        | 314    | 222    | 209    | 315    | 348    | 348     | 380     | 406     | 431     | 516     | 575     | (*)    | (*)   | (*)   | (*)   |     |
| 47   | Other transportation   | 1,000      | 1,204  | 1,222  | 1,396  | 1,505  | 1,651  | 1,812   | 1,968   | 2,201   | 2,616   | 2,704   | 3,261   | 37     | 41    | 41    | 41    |     |
| 48   | Communication  | 1,350      | 1,297  | 1,144  | 1,795  | 1,948  | 2,142  | 2,364   | 2,125   | 2,955   | 3,494   | 4,042   | 4,610   | 37     | 40    | 40    | 40    |     |
| 49   | Electric, gas, and sanitary services                               | 326        | 307    | 280    | 350    | 393    | 1,034  | 1,178   | 1,197   | 22,262  | 25,483  | 31,251  | 36,310  | 680    | 750   | 750   | 750   |     |
| 50   | Wholesale trade  | 3,870      | 4,192  | 4,277  | 4,825  | 5,464  | 6,228  | 6,919   | 7,881   | 8,570   | 9,829   | 11,240  | 12,559  | 50     | 53    | 53    | 53    |     |
| 51   | Retail trade   | 7,559      | 7,004  | 6,495  | 6,107  | 6,944  | 10,659 | 11,433  | 12,765  | 14,200  | 16,913  | 17,944  | 19,331  | 108    | 121   | 121   | 121   |     |
| 52   | Finance, insurance, and real estate                                | 3,772      | 3,883  | 4,305  | 4,745  | 4,430  | 5,049  | 5,404   | 6,941   | 8,832   | 10,883  | 11,193  | 12,195  | 81     | 81    | 81    | 81    |     |
| 53   | Banking  | 799        | 909    | 903    | 1,100  | 1,519  | 1,382  | 1,531   | 1,730   | 1,934   | 2,058   | 2,285   | 3,181   | 27     | 28    | 28    | 28    |     |
| 54   | Other finance, insurance, and real estate                          | 2,073      | 2,078  | 2,111  | 3,644  | 3,718  | 3,916  | 3,838   | 4,043   | 5,340   | 7,733   | 9,004   | 10,011  | 61     | 61    | 61    | 61    |     |
| 55   | Services   | 11,730     | 12,559 | 13,218 | 14,599 | 16,104 | 17,709 | 19,709  | 22,262  | 25,483  | 28,667  | 31,251  | 36,310  | 680    | 750   | 750   | 750   |     |
| 56   | Hotels and other lodging places                                    | 416        | 449    | 479    | 531    | 593    | 600    | 583     | 573     | 583     | 623     | 673     | 723     | 24     | 27    | 27    | 27    |     |
| 57   | Personal services  | 780        | 770    | 743    | 748    | 781    | 826    | 826     | 827     | 883     | 1,086   | 1,211   | 1,317   | 1      | 1     | 1     | 1     |     |
| 58   | Private households   | 420        | 446    | 449    | 466    | 478    | 488    | 488     | 527     | 576     | 607     | 637     | 673     | 7      | 7     | 7     | 7     |     |
| 59   | Business and repair services                                       | 3,478      | 2,619  | 2,728  | 3,072  | 3,322  | 3,838  | 4,315   | 5,017   | 6,030   | 7,183   | 8,848   | 10,314  | 142    | 148   | 148   | 148   |     |
| 60   | Amusement and recreation including motion pictures                 | 1,020      | 1,034  | 1,010  | 1,113  | 1,218  | 1,328  | 1,380   | 1,705   | 2,073   | 2,615   | 3,150   | 3,150   | (P)    | 206   | 206   | 206   |     |
| 61   | Professional, social, and related services                         | 4,607      | 7,255  | 7,783  | 8,622  | 9,884  | 10,780 | 12,092  | 13,373  | 15,817  | 17,157  | 18,506  | 22,031  | (P)    | 138   | 138   | 138   |     |
| 62   | Government and government enterprises                              | 18,330     | 14,517 | 15,839 | 17,222 | 18,328 | 20,052 | 22,398  | 24,022  | 26,045  | 27,869  | 29,955  | 33,305  | 238    | 280   | 282   | 282   |     |
| 63   | Federal, civilian  | 2,951      | 3,208  | 3,495  | 3,693  | 3,892  | 4,312  | 4,438   | 4,970   | 5,340   | 5,784   | 6,153   | 6,162   | 82     | 82    | 82    | 82    |     |
| 64   | Federal, military  | 2,128      | 2,549  | 2,396  |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |       |       |       |     |







(Continued from page 31)

data are not yet available are developed by carrying forward the most recent SE-based estimates by the changes in the *CBP* and in the *SOI* data.

**Farm proprietors' income.**—The revisions of the State estimates of farm proprietors' income are associated with two changes affecting production expenses introduced in the 1980 NIPA revisions, the more important of which is a change in the measurement of capital consumption allowances for noncorporate farms. The revised estimates of the noncorporate capital consumption allowance on farm capital are computed on the basis of straight-line depreciation, consistent with estimates for other industries. Prior to the revision, the estimates (national and State) were prepared by the U.S. Department of Agriculture on the basis of declining-balance type depreciation. This revision raises farm proprietors' income and lowers the capital consumption allowance.

**Transfer payments.**—Two revisions of transfer payments stem from the 1980 NIPA revisions. Estimates of benefit payments to victims of crime, which previously began with 1975, are now estimated for each year back to 1969. Estimates of emergency assistance payments, previously merged with the Aid to Families with Dependent Children payments for 1969-74, are now estimated separately for each year 1969-80.

A third revision affects the State estimates of consumer bad debts (a business transfer payment). They are revised to incorporate data from the 1977 Census of Retail Trade.

A new transfer payment was added to the series in 1980. It is the supplemental energy allowance authorized by Federal/State legislation to persons eligible because of low income and/or old age.

For a summary description of the sources and methods used in preparing national estimates of personal income, see pages 18-40 in the November 1979 *SURVEY*. A comprehensive State personal income methodology that will reflect the new sources and methods just described is being prepared by the Regional Economic Measurement Division.

## State Personal Income

Table 1.—Total Personal Income, States and Regions<sup>1</sup>

(Millions of dollars, seasonally adjusted at annual rates)

| State and region          | 1980 <sup>2</sup> |           |           |           | 1981:<br>I | Percent change      |                      |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                           | I                 | II        | III       | IV        |            | 1980: I-<br>1981: I | 1980: IV-<br>1981: I |
| United States.....        | 2,062,761         | 2,065,498 | 2,155,182 | 2,229,277 | 2,312,839  | 11.1                | 9.1                  |
| New England.....          | 358,554           | 320,992   | 322,881   | 327,221   | 331,061    | 11.1                | 8.6                  |
| Connecticut.....          | 24,335            | 24,526    | 25,903    | 26,672    | 28,048     | 10.8                | 8.8                  |
| Maine.....                | 8,340             | 8,529     | 8,778     | 9,198     | 9,411      | 12.8                | 2.1                  |
| Massachusetts.....        | 55,195            | 56,081    | 58,057    | 59,447    | 61,308     | 10.8                | 2.9                  |
| New Hampshire.....        | 8,103             | 8,132     | 8,393     | 8,674     | 9,038      | 11.5                | 4.1                  |
| Rhode Island.....         | 8,190             | 8,503     | 8,827     | 9,059     | 9,428      | 11.0                | 2.2                  |
| Vermont.....              | 3,880             | 3,921     | 4,009     | 4,218     | 4,343      | 11.0                | 2.1                  |
| Mideast.....              | 409,437           | 405,781   | 427,048   | 446,875   | 452,942    | 10.5                | 2.1                  |
| Delaware.....             | 3,814             | 3,800     | 4,134     | 4,458     | 5,162      | 11.5                | 1.7                  |
| District of Columbia..... | 7,251             | 7,301     | 7,700     | 7,900     | 8,005      | 11.2                | 2.1                  |
| Maryland.....             | 41,278            | 42,570    | 43,992    | 45,615    | 46,450     | 12.7                | 2.1                  |
| New Jersey.....           | 78,782            | 77,442    | 78,843    | 81,940    | 84,870     | 10.3                | 3.7                  |
| New York.....             | 173,153           | 174,377   | 180,008   | 184,694   | 190,876    | 10.8                | 2.1                  |
| Pennsylvania.....         | 107,182           | 107,001   | 110,274   | 114,379   | 117,193    | 11.3                | 2.0                  |
| Great Lakes.....          | 391,131           | 395,379   | 400,729   | 429,178   | 433,384    | 9.7                 | 2.1                  |
| Illinois.....             | 120,727           | 119,008   | 123,534   | 125,689   | 128,845    | 10.7                | 2.4                  |
| Indiana.....              | 48,220            | 47,717    | 48,644    | 51,331    | 52,983     | 11.7                | 3.3                  |
| Michigan.....             | 59,803            | 61,810    | 60,700    | 65,453    | 67,507     | 9.5                 | 2.1                  |
| Ohio.....                 | 66,608            | 66,777    | 69,034    | 70,175    | 70,025     | 9.6                 | 2.1                  |
| Wisconsin.....            | 42,241            | 42,807    | 43,848    | 45,121    | 46,228     | 9.4                 | 2.4                  |
| Plains.....               | 163,796           | 163,795   | 168,184   | 162,259   | 168,318    | 6.2                 | 2.5                  |
| Iowa.....                 | 20,855            | 20,281    | 20,844    | 27,346    | 27,938     | 6.0                 | 2.7                  |
| Kansas.....               | 22,721            | 22,974    | 22,593    | 24,467    | 24,932     | 10.0                | 2.1                  |
| Minnesota.....            | 38,000            | 37,044    | 38,003    | 39,978    | 41,061     | 9.7                 | 2.8                  |
| Missouri.....             | 42,500            | 42,390    | 43,780    | 44,997    | 45,388     | 9.7                 | 2.4                  |
| Nebraska.....             | 19,587            | 18,441    | 14,122    | 14,353    | 14,591     | 14.4                | 2.1                  |
| North Dakota.....         | 5,404             | 5,498     | 5,538     | 5,602     | 5,798      | 11.0                | 1.9                  |
| South Dakota.....         | 5,034             | 5,082     | 5,158     | 5,284     | 5,418      | 7.8                 | 2.0                  |
| Southeast.....            | 407,583           | 414,708   | 428,848   | 446,015   | 450,295    | 11.7                | 3.6                  |
| Alabama.....              | 28,153            | 28,271    | 29,104    | 30,399    | 31,196     | 10.8                | 2.0                  |
| Arkansas.....             | 16,207            | 15,800    | 16,840    | 17,058    | 17,574     | 8.8                 | 3.0                  |
| Florida.....              | 92,026            | 94,107    | 96,819    | 102,225   | 105,248    | 10.2                | 2.3                  |
| Georgia.....              | 41,734            | 42,180    | 43,720    | 45,355    | 46,745     | 12.1                | 3.1                  |
| Kentucky.....             | 27,350            | 27,490    | 28,274    | 29,320    | 30,268     | 10.5                | 3.1                  |
| Louisiana.....            | 33,180            | 33,061    | 35,277    | 36,988    | 38,065     | 14.7                | 3.1                  |
| Mississippi.....          | 15,927            | 16,264    | 16,522    | 16,976    | 17,412     | 9.8                 | 2.1                  |
| North Carolina.....       | 44,093            | 45,042    | 46,288    | 48,102    | 49,191     | 11.6                | 2.1                  |
| South Carolina.....       | 22,283            | 22,458    | 23,762    | 24,227    | 24,905     | 11.8                | 2.5                  |
| Tennessee.....            | 31,817            | 34,706    | 35,758    | 37,091    | 38,932     | 11.9                | 2.5                  |
| Virginia.....             | 49,045            | 49,173    | 50,823    | 52,886    | 54,388     | 12.2                | 2.8                  |
| West Virginia.....        | 14,849            | 14,772    | 15,561    | 15,887    | 16,248     | 10.8                | 2.0                  |
| Southwest.....            | 207,373           | 191,314   | 188,496   | 206,347   | 213,448    | 13.9                | 2.4                  |
| Arizona.....              | 22,557            | 23,124    | 23,700    | 24,672    | 25,565     | 13.8                | 4.6                  |
| New Mexico.....           | 8,946             | 10,127    | 10,412    | 10,756    | 11,108     | 11.2                | 2.5                  |
| Oklahoma.....             | 26,468            | 26,597    | 27,478    | 28,495    | 29,568     | 11.2                | 3.5                  |
| Texas.....                | 128,402           | 131,450   | 137,096   | 142,441   | 147,108    | 14.0                | 3.3                  |
| Rocky Mountain.....       | 56,840            | 57,773    | 60,506    | 61,982    | 64,243     | 11.6                | 3.6                  |
| Colorado.....             | 27,500            | 28,144    | 29,005    | 30,198    | 31,580     | 13.7                | 4.9                  |
| Idaho.....                | 7,304             | 7,602     | 7,771     | 8,145     | 8,487      | 14.2                | 4.1                  |
| Montana.....              | 5,282             | 5,347     | 5,659     | 6,441     | 7,344      | 13.2                | 2.2                  |
| Utah.....                 | 10,507            | 10,693    | 11,001    | 11,471    | 11,740     | 11.1                | 2.1                  |
| Wyoming.....              | 4,708             | 4,884     | 5,000     | 5,336     | 5,602      | 15.4                | 2.7                  |
| Far West.....             | 329,273           | 328,265   | 324,368   | 344,193   | 355,833    | 11.1                | 9.1                  |
| California.....           | 247,293           | 251,270   | 257,838   | 266,232   | 274,178    | 10.9                | 2.3                  |
| Nevada.....               | 8,108             | 8,115     | 8,451     | 8,810     | 9,192      | 13.2                | 4.1                  |
| Oregon.....               | 24,074            | 24,140    | 24,741    | 25,948    | 26,185     | 13.8                | 2.1                  |
| Washington.....           | 40,879            | 41,728    | 42,350    | 44,036    | 46,277     | 13.2                | 2.9                  |
| Alaska.....               | 4,924             | 4,754     | 4,990     | 5,296     | 5,460      | 13.0                | 2.9                  |
| Hawaii.....               | 0,024             | 9,186     | 9,477     | 9,649     | 10,087     | 11.4                | 2.1                  |

## Census Regions

|                         |         |         |         |         |         |      |     |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|-----|
| New England.....        | 118,554 | 120,092 | 121,861 | 127,221 | 121,861 | 11.1 | 3.6 |
| Middle Atlantic.....    | 355,498 | 358,981 | 370,121 | 381,007 | 361,896 | 10.2 | 2.9 |
| East North Central..... | 265,191 | 265,879 | 268,729 | 272,230 | 272,364 | 9.7  | 2.4 |
| West North Central..... | 182,709 | 183,786 | 186,124 | 192,240 | 196,315 | 8.2  | 2.2 |
| South Atlantic.....     | 207,168 | 214,060 | 226,193 | 238,541 | 247,851 | 12.2 | 2.8 |
| East South Central..... | 205,476 | 200,523 | 206,638 | 213,046 | 210,851 | 10.8 | 2.6 |
| West South Central..... | 204,000 | 207,936 | 216,481 | 224,981 | 222,316 | 12.6 | 2.7 |
| Mountain.....           | 97,157  | 99,169  | 102,091 | 105,233 | 110,198 | 13.4 | 5.7 |
| Pacific.....            | 326,011 | 331,043 | 340,385 | 351,520 | 362,147 | 11.1 | 3.0 |

1. Detail may not add to higher level totals because of rounding. The personal incomes shown for the United States differs from that in the national income and product accounts, primarily because it omits income received by Federal Government employees overseas.

2. The quarterly estimates for 1980 have not yet been revised to incorporate revisions to the national income ac-

counts and are not consistent with annual State estimates presented elsewhere in this issue.

NOTE.—The quarterly estimates of State personal income were prepared by Francis G. McFaul with the aid of Thelma E. Hardin, under the supervision of Robert L. Brown. Tables were prepared by Eugene P. James and Kathy A. Albrecht.